

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

721

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 721

Ferguson, Olga -

Ferreira, Mary A.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: <i>Ferguson Olga</i>		68931 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660613</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: <i>1 Sgt. 628 U. S. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 June 1917</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1918</i>
		DEC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> No Title under Act May 1, 1920 </div>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1024</i>			

NAME: **Ferguson, Oliver** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **1052186** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**
 Service: **Co M 4 U S C V O T A. A.** DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 27 Aug 1909	22 Sep 19 09			27 13 Mch 1912	10 May 1913
"		16 1/2 22 June 1912	10 May 1913				
		21 1/2 13 Mch 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 1 1914** Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1914**
 Remarks:
 Died **9/22/14** Accrued order dated **5/15/16**
 payable to widow **Louise**
 Former Roll No. **2150000** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Olga Ferguson</u>					REG. EST. <u>WIDOW</u>					Certificate No. <u>660613</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	25
	3				3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		75		4			
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	7	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			
	2	16	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	13	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		75		4			
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <u>Oliver Ferguson</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1052186</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16 50</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	57 97			2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1	6/9	46 95	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	19	32 93		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		

NAME <u>Oliver Ferguson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1052186</u>											
Last paid on: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> <u>08=</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>222</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Added by Act of February 6, 1907

ANOXVILLE

NAME <u>ORLANDO FERGUSON</u>												Certificate No. <u>11247</u>				Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees												GROUP I															
RATE—		<u>50</u>	<u>72</u>	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																											
JANUARY				4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
FEBRUARY				4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
MARCH				4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
APRIL		4		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
MAY		4		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										
DECEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Orlando ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 11247 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Inf. 294 Inf 2
 Disability: General debility
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 14</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 06</u>	<u>30 Aug 06</u>	<u>Ret 25</u>	<u>Aug 30</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Jan 19, 1917</u>
<u>Inc 14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Aug 1908</u>	<u>Oct 1908</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 22</u>	<u>1921</u>	<u>to</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	
				<u>40</u>	<u>Aug 22</u>	<u>1918</u>	
				<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1</u>	<u>1920</u>	

Fees: 2 LB Dewey
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Recover 6 her months from July 23, 1863 to Sept 3, 1863 inclusive
penion paid while in the military service.
 Former Roll No. Amount to Rec. 7820

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Osee O.
 Certificate No. 1132006 ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: Pri Co E. 40 U.S. Vol. Inf.
 Disability: Varicose veins of left leg.
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10 Mar. 1904</u>	<u>16 April 1907</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Dr 8/21/12 -
 Former Roll No. 74

NAME: <u>Orlando Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>11247</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 77 2495</u>				<u>40 50</u>				Act of May 11, 1918											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	51		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	20	105		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	4			2	27	70 93		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	5	108		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

Box 3

Carriage

27

NAME: <u>Osce C. Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1132006</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51	1911.	1	9	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	15	18
	4				4	7	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18
	2	6	18		2	15	18
	3	6	18		3	34	18
	4	6	18		4	12	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	2	18
1910.	1	24	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18
	4	14	18		4	4	18

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: *Ferguson, Owen J.* ACT: OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Pri, B1 Conn.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct, 1906</i>	<i>7 Dec, 1906</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *11 SEP 14 1921* Home: *...*

NAME: *Ferguson, Parthenia* FORMER WIDOW (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James E. Burden*

Service: *1st Supt. I. 28 U.S. 6 Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 21-1916</i>	<i>June 21-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Mar. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*

NAME: Owen J. Ferguson **WAR WITH SPAIN** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. 316 1030,924

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 12-18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 36		1923.	1	4 54	
	2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 36		1924.	2	4 18	
	3				3	14			3	4 36			3	4 36		1925.	3	4 18	
	4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 36		1926.	4	4 18	
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 36		1924.	1	4 18	
	2	8			2	10			2	4 36			2	4 36		1925.	2	4 18	
	3	9			3	13			3	4 36			3	4 36		1926.	3	4 18	
	4	8			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 38		1927.	4	4 18	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 36		1925.	5	4	
	2	8			2				2	4 36			2	4 36 85		1926.	6	4	
	3	9			3				3	4 36			3	4 36 85		1927.	8		
	4	1			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 54		1928.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1	4 54		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 54		1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 54			3		
	4	5			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 54			4		

8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Parthenia Ferguson **FORMER WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 424846 Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to: 2-25-30 Rate: 2-25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	0 4 30	
	2				2				2				2	4 75		1924.	2	0 4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4 75		1925.	3	4 30	
	4				4				4				4	4 75		1926.	4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2				2				2	4 75		1925.	2	4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50		1926.	3	4 30	
	4				4				4				4	4 90		1927.	4	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27/48 67			2	4 90		1926.	2		
	3				3				3	9 60			3	4 90		1927.	3		
	4				4				4	84 67			4	4 90		1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90		1928.	3		
	4				4				4	75			4	4 90		1929.	4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME PARTHINA C FERGUSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

692226

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Parthina C Ferguson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

692 226

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 84	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Ferguson Patrick* Act of Feb. 6, 1907^{A. L.}

Certificate No. *1074024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P 9145 + 8107 up*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mch 1906</i>	<i>21 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Fee: R. H. Cotts</i>							

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct 08.* Bureau notified: *27 Oct 08. Sol. Home Bathing cert. here*

Remarks: *# 807*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ferguson Permylla C* DEAD *31551* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *747402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William M Ferguson*

Service: *3 Dist Ohio St. G.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Apr 10</i>	<i>27 Feb 11</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23-14.* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME:

Ferguson Patrick Ferguson

Certificate No.

1074.024

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 24	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6 24		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 38		3		3		3		3		3	
4 14		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1 8 49 27	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2 8 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 15		3		3		3		3		3	
4 16		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 GROUP 1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Sirmilla B Ferguson

DEAD

Certificate No.

717702

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1 3 115 20	1911.	1 1 3 115 20	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	21 36	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1 1 3 115 20	1912.	1 1 3 115 20	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 1 3 115 20	1913.	1 1 3 115 20	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 1 3 115 20	1914.	1 1 3 115 20	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	

NAME FERGUSON, PERSIS E.				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 584, 530		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph P.						
Service Sgt G 31 Iowa Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 23, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 18 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ferguson Persis E.</i>				3063 (S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>584580</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph P.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Sgt G 31 Iowa Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>	12	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1904</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	12	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Mch 9. 1917</i>	<i>Permit attached to Oct 09 view</i>		
Folio: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Higginmore</i> <i>Clarence So Dak</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> <i>366</i>				<i>La</i>		
MAY 50 1917						

NAME

PERSIS E FERGUSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584530

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Persis E Ferguson

Certificate No.

5-84530

Last paid to:

4 APR 1911

Date:

8

12

25 30

Remarks:

OCT 30 1909 36⁰⁰

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	20	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Sp.
Payment Card.PAID
T2 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ferguson, Phil M.* (S-P. A. 1.) 25180

Certificate No. *471859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Capt K. 25 OVI*

87 ISSUES. **DUPLICATE.** MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 May 98</i>	<i>19 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 13. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1-</i>		<i>DEC 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1916</i> 69						

NAME: *Ferguson, Porter C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173921* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr. Troop H. 5 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of right knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>19 Nov 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>\$25 - Hopkins & Co 4/11/14</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>writes</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>1418 Grayson St San Antonio Texas</i>			
				APR 27 1914 6-001			

NAME: <i>Hebe M. Ferguson</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>471859</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>25-80</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13	35		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Porter C. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173921</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	20	33		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 2, 1927

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ferguson, Prudence L.

Certificate No. 413724 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Ferguson

Service: Pt B 21" Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	11 Mch 1895	4 Sep 1895			
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act			

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4 '13 Bureau notified: Aug 19 '13

Remarks: M. Death reported by P. M. at Savannah, Ga

End 8/4 '13 Reimbursement ordered dated 12/1/13

payable to Pr. F. Ferguson

Former Roll No. 2943

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ferguson Rachel

Certificate No. 235593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Tobias

Service: Pt C 11 Ky

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: July 8, 1927

Reported: AUG 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Prudence L. Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>413724</u>			
Last paid: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		6 36		2	4	
	3		7 36		3	(Check No. 249504	
	4		6 36		4	36	
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2	GROUP 2	
	3		11 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		

NAME: <u>RACHEL FERGUSON,</u>		Certificate No. <u>235593</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	

NAME: <i>Ferguson, Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>2355693</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Tobias Ferguson</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. 6 11" Ky</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1887</i>	<i>8 July 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916			
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6. 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>m</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1799</i>					

NAME: <i>Ferguson Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>915229</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt K 4th U S Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 7 1921^R</i>	<i>Jun 20 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 Thad K. Miller 7/7/22</i>					
<i>GROUP 2</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JUN 26 1922

6-579

NAME: Rachel Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 235593								
NOV 4 1908				25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75	
	3				3	9	36		3		86		3	4	75	
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75	
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	4	90.50	
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2		60		2	4	90	
	3	5	36		3	4			3		60		3	4	90	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		60		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		75		4			

NAME: RACHEL FERGUSON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 915229							
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	0	4 20
	3				3				3				3	1	4 20
	4				4				4				4	1	8 4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Ferguson Rachel**

Certificate No. **915229** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles E**

Service **Pt K 4 U S Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 7 1921 May 1, 1920-				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Ferguson Rachel A**

Certificate No. **822223** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**
SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: **John G.**

Service: **Priv. F. 30 Pa. Inf.**

70 ISSUES **married 1901** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 13-1916	Nov 10-1917			
INC 20		Aug 15-1917	Sept 5-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
By: Elliott Waggoner \$10.00 3/21/17						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 29/19		Bureau notified: 120 10 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

31/6
6-679

NAME		RACHEL FERGUSON											
Certificate No.		915229										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*State destroyed
See serial 1929
July 3/26 Midway 1969*

NAME:		Rachel A. Ferguson										Certificate No.		822223	
Last paid to:		Rate:		1.10		25		Remarks:		ACT APRIL 19, 1901.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

3/24 3/44 40

GROUP 2

NAME RACHEL C FERGUSON												
Certificate No. 330395												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCEL							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Ben
3-1081
7-1/27

NAME: 567 Rachel C. Ferguson												Certificate No. 330395							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M. Co.
payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Ferguson Ransdler* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160684* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl A. 176 NYV I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAR 25 1907	NOV 16 1907	<i>*Recover from this allowance at the rate of \$8 per mo. from May 21/08 to June 3/09 and erroneously paid under Act of \$67.00 (as widow of Julius Lamora) subsequent to her remarriage (after youngest child became 16 years of age)</i>			
Rest	12	4 May 09	19 Nov 09				
<i>and ending May 10/09 - date of death</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 16/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 22/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 12/09</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-651

NAME: *Ferguson Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733787-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Ferguson Joseph*

Service: *Dr. 1st 2.5" Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 Oct 18 95</i>	<i>24 Dec 18 96</i>			
ING	25	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3961</i>						

6-679

NAME: Ranslaer Ferguson Certificate No. 160684

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Rest of # 160684 dated Nov 19/19 retained on file

See widow Crt # 69 214071 dated Nov 19/19

Recovered on this issue by making vouchers.

NAME: Rebecca Ferguson Certificate No. 435874

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1	13			1		4 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1				1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36			2		4 75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3		4 75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME		REBECCA FERGUSON											
Certificate No.		521041											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
CHECK CANCELED													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Rebecca Ferguson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>521041</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>4 30</i>										Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2							
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30		3							
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

NAME: <i>Ferguson Rebecca</i>				3072		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>609840</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Dempsey</i>							
Service: <i>Pri B 65 Ill Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 April 1908	25 May 1906	<i>Died 22 June 1912</i>			
				<i>Reimbursement Order Dated 7 March 1913</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to John C. Ferguson</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 22 1912</i>		Bureau not fled: DEC 6 1912					
Remarks: <i>Copy PM Burkett Nebr</i>				<i>Gibbon</i>			
<i>11-22-12</i>				<i>Nebr.</i>			
<i>3</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>396</i>							

NAME: <i>Ferguson Rebecca</i>						(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>879491</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918			
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>							
Service: <i>Serg. C. 11th U.S. Colored Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 23-1918</i>	<i>Nov 12-1919</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 28 1922</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
NOV 17 1919							

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Ferguson</i>					Certificate No. <i>433635</i>																		
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
			<i>382</i>																				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		REBECCA T FERGUSON												Former Widow	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		514462													
														Henry W Packer, Gdn. GROUP 3	
RATE--		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		<div style="text-align: right;">• 3574</div>													
JANUARY			4 30	xx											
FEBRUARY			4 30	xx											
MARCH			4 30	115/20											
APRIL			4 30	xx											
MAY			4 30	xx											
JUNE		4 30	4 30	090											
JULY		4 30	4 30	xx											
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	xx											
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	1890											
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	2130											
NOVEMBER		4 30	* 4 30	12/130											
DECEMBER		4 30	xx												

Yetter & Co. to
Bn. 3-1081
12/18
R. 3/20
R.

NAME: *Ferguson Rebecca T* Former Widow. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William F. Chapple*

Service: *Priv. Co. F. 23rd Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NU 1, 1922*

6-579

NAME: *Ferguson Remembrance L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480.188* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Capt. M. 6 Va.*

Disability: *His lungs*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30.26</i>	<i>March 1890</i>	<i>13 May 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1918** *3-838*

Remarks: *Littleton W. Va.*

Died *Jan 2 1918* Accrued order dated **JAN 13 1919**

96 P. 15 to widow *Calvin Ferguson*

Former Roll No. *41/48.* **JAN 24 1919** ORIGINAL

6-581

NAME: Ferguson Reuben		(3-P. A. 1) 60393 16543	
Certificate No. 932248	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt. A. 192" N.Y. V. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 1896	19 May 1897
Rev	19	27 May 1912	14
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	May 1913	NOV 24 1913
Inc.	30	May 1918	E. E. M
Fees:		Died Feb 27 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 22 1918 payable to widow Jennie Ferguson	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to: 317-Division St. Kellogg Idaho.	
Died: 2/27/17		Bureau notified: 1917	
Remarks: Check No. 0925537 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 21147		16543 MAY 1 1918	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ferguson Reuben E			
Certificate No. 756 293	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. A. 192" N.Y. V. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Dec. 9, 1921.	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Feb 28 1930		Reported MAR 11 1930	
Remarks: 2/19			

NAME: <i>Reuben Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>932248</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	13	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	6	1/440	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				

NAME REUBEN E. FERGUSON,												
Certificate No. 756293												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Ferguson Reuben E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *756.2093.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt. A. 192. My. V.D.* ~~Act June 27, 1900~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Aug 04</i>	<i>24 Apr 05</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Jan 1922</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 09</i>	<i>9 Feb 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>17 Jan 12</i>	<i>8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 9. 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 20. 1923</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>21 Jan 1917</i>		Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Ferguson Reuben S.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *970631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt E 19 N Y S M Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 27, 1925</i>	<i>July 30, 1925</i>			<i>Dec 29 1925</i>	<i>Reported JAN -7 1926</i>
				AUG 6 1925			

NAME: <u>Reuben E Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>756293</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>2-15 10-15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>50-50-72</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19	38 57 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	11	39 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	29 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 30 ✓	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	36 93 ✓		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME		REUBEN S FERGUSON												
Certificate No.		970631												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2														
RATE—		-50--50--50-72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCEL								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50										
MARCH			4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50										
MAY		4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72										

NAME: *Ferguson Reuben J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *9706631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. C. 19 nysm J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 13-1914</i>	<i>May 6-1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 13-1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>2.1 YONK, N.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Ferguson Richard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16553* 12438 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *939794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. A 156 See* ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>SEP 6. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>	<i>NOV 25 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 31. 1921</i>	<i>SUN 28 1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 11. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21162</i>				Home: <i>16553</i>			

Act June 27-'80

NAME: Reuben S Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 970631

Last paid to: 12 18 30 50 Rate: 12 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6	34		2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	11	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Richard Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 939794

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 15 20 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	18	45		2	4	67		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	13	45		3	4	67		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	4/11	57.00		4	9	45		4	4	67		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	10	52.83	1916.	1	4	67	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	144
	2	17	45		2	8	60		2	4	67		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67		3	4	133.80		3	4	72
	4	15	45		4	11	68.08		4	4	67		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1		67.50	1917.	1	4	67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	144
	2	13	45		2		67.50		2	4	67		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	17	45		3				3	4	67		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4				4	4	67		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	17	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	144
	2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Richard*

Certificate No. *1209401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Private, B, 10" U.S. Volunteer Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Thomas R. Harney 9/8/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 - 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Richard H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1465037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Misc Band 2 Brig 3 Div, 4th Cav Corps*

Disability: *Ground of Aggravation, Ch. 10, 1000 and res. dis. of section*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 June 1903</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *payable to Widow Helen M. Ferguson*

Died: *3-25-1919* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1919*

Remarks: *1949 S. Humboldt Ave City*

Former Roll No. *10862* Home: MAY 27 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Richard Ferguson</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1207401</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard H. Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>146537</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>243040</u>				Remarks: <u>7336</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Ferguson Rinah**

Certificate No. **582629** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt B 33 U S C V Inf**

S-5474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept. 3, 1925</i>					
Reported	SEP 11 1925					
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Rinah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *582629* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri Co B 33 U.S.C.V.*

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>354</i>						

S-579

NAME RINAH FERGUSON.

Certificate No.

582629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP B

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Rinah Ferguson.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

582629.

Last Paid

NOV 4 1908

25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	387	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 20	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 20	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Ferguson Robert** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **10 765** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 63 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 23 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 11, 1926		
				Died Feb 25 1929	Reported MAR 16 1929
				Remarks CH	
				DEC 23 1926	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Ferguson, Robert** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **10765** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service **Pt K 63 Pa Inf**

Disability **G.s.wd. left elbow res impaired use of hand.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 1903	17 July 1903				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Feb 23 1921	JUN 7 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 366 GR.				Home:			

6-281

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

ROBERT FERGUSON.

10765

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Robert Ferguson

Certificate No.

10765

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	13 90	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 132	3	4 72	3	
4	10	4	11	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

8-551

NAME: <u>Ferguson, Robert</u>		2-a.	(S-P. A. 1.) 956				
Certificate No. <u>15,236</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				
Service: <u>Corp. + Sgt. E, 2nd Pa. Res.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 28/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/2/09.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 14 1909 (Chf. to C.P.)</u>					
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Ferguson Robert</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>238,293</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				
Service: <u>Pa. B. 42 WYD</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	X	27 Apr '07	4 Feb '08		38	JUN. 10 1918	
Inc	72	5 Dec '09	9 Dec '09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	27	12 June, 1912	17 Apr 1913	"	72	Oct 13, 1920	Feb 1, 1921
Fees:				x Reis 72 May 1, 1920 " Jan 20, 1923			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>x Reis. to correct Com. of Increase</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 2-a Robert Ferguson										Certificate No. 15,236									
Last paid to: 956										Rate: 20									
										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	5930		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 9 Robert Ferguson										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 238293									
Last paid to: Rate: # 20 27 38										ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	4	60 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	4	60 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
	1	25	2720 ✓		1	6	60 ✓		1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	72
1908.	2	5	45 ✓	1912.	2	4	60 ✓	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	72
	3	5	45 ✓		3	5	60 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4	14	45 ✓		4	4	60 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
	1	4	45 ✓		1	4			1	4	81		1	4	114		1	4	72
1909.	2	4	45 ✓	1913.	2	4	75 ✓	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	4	45 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	45 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
	1	4	64.83 ✓		1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	4	60 ✓	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	4	60 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

PAYEE Robert Ferguson FILE No. SC. 468,830
Alias Robert Vinton FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards will be retained by</u> <u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>		
<u>R-570</u>		
	<u>NOV 6 1939</u>	
<u>Stewlers</u>		
<u>NOV 3 - 1939</u>		
		<u>Cards will be for Comr</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Ferguson, Robert</u>				CT OF MAY 1, 1920				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>506,494</u>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.</u> <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>P. A. 21" Pa. Cav.</u>											
Disability:											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan. 16/09</u>	<u>Feb. 2/09</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Jan. 8-1913</u>					
"	<u>14</u>	<u>May 28/12</u>	<u>Jan. 11/13</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>Jan. 8, 1917</u>				<u>Jun 19-1913</u>	
					<u>24</u>	<u>Jan. 8, 1922</u>					
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>							
				<u>35 Jan. 8 1919</u>							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>							
Died:				Bureau notified:				<u>72 Mch 28 1921-Aug 23 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Former Roll No.				Home:							

6-581

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1926

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 36 Robert Ferguson ACT OF MAY 3, 1908 506.491

Last paid to: 957 Rate: 12: #76 20.00 3550 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 86	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 94 ³³	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 86	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	7 86	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8 86	3	4 48	3	4 151 ⁵⁰	3	4 72	3	
4		4	6 86	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	INC. 5 51 ⁴⁷	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		
2	6 37 ²⁰	2	4 42	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4 42	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	8 86	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	INC. 1	4 216	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	7 86	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3	8 86	3	4 48	3	4 78	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4	7 86	4	4 48	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4	TO AUG. 4, 1929	4	

6-551

NAME: <i>Ferguson Robert</i>		11959 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>786966</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri H 105 Ill Inf & Artif I U.S. Vet Engrs.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES: <i>Robert Ferguson Connor</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>
			<i>Died</i>
			<i>Mch 13, 1911</i>
Fees:		Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>May 8, 1913</i>	
		Payable to <i>Elizabeth Ferguson. Wa</i>	
		<i>Cty not filed</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 2-9</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4-10-</i>	
Remarks: <i>Copy sent 4-5-</i>		<i>Sturtevant, Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>10 ag</i>		Home:	
<i>652</i>			

NAME: <i>Ferguson Robert</i>		11960 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>972878</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>P. S 157 Ohio Hls Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>Inc 18 Jan 6 1915</i>
			<i>Inc 21 Jan 6 1920</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Sept 26 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 21, 1916</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Mary M. Ferguson et.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>State Center, Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>9/26/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8896900 Dated OCT 4 1915</i>		<i>State Center</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>10-653a</i>		Home: <i>JAN 29 1916 APR 5 1915</i>	

NAME: <u>Robert Ferguson</u>										Certificate No. <u>785966</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>AUG 22 1907 29⁶⁰</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Ferguson</u>										Certificate No. <u>972878</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 8</u>					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1124168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *C-2-2nd Artillery Co. 4th Ca. 7th A* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 27 May '10	<i>8 May '10</i>	INCREASE	1550	MAY 1 - 1914	<i>MAY 1 1 1914</i>
		10 16 May '12	<i>12 July 12</i>		19	MAY 1 - 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			2250	MAY 1 - 1923	
Fees:					50	JUN 10 1918	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll:	<i>MAY 14 1914</i>			H:	<i>Dis 7/26/20</i>		

6-681

NAME: **Ferguson Robert** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **1124168** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt L 2 & Batty G Pa V H A**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>May 1, 1926</i>	<i>MAY 10 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>chh</i>			
Died: <i>May 1, 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1926 payable to <i>William H. Ferguson</i>				<i>1917-Myer Ave.</i> <i>Port Vue - McKeesport.</i> <i>Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pr L 2 and Prt Batty 4 Pa V. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Feb 1906	25 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 8/10/09 order 8/10/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *973 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *23.262*

Certificate No. *1124168* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27, '90.*

Service: *Pr L 2 and Bty 4 Pa H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8		15 Feb 06	25 July 06				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Agk 8/10/09*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.*

6-681

NAME: Robert Ferguson				Certificate No. 1124168											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	6 24			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Ferguson				Certificate No. 1124168											
Last paid to: 8 - 4 July 09				Rate: 8				Remarks: 173,767							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 16 20			3				3				3		
	4	0 2 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 24 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	DROPPED - PENSIONED			2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert A* ACT MAY 11th. 1913 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *8620691* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *2 Lt E 144 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Oct 97</i>	<i>28 March 99</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 26 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1914</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 28 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 28 1917</i>	<i>man</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10875* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert B* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1133809* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. F 139 N 29th Inf*

Disability: *17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>11 IN 12 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 March 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11. 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1918* Check No. *9851273* Dated *Feb 4. 1916* Canceled

Remarks: *Letter of comm 1/19/15*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME Robert A Ferguson 2685					Certificate No. 862691				
Last paid to: #5					Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	2 APR 1911	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	3 14	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	1 13 NDB	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	2 18 SER	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	3 24 SER	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	4 14 M.A.	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	2 4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	3 4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 4 45	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	1 4 45	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2 APR 9 17+2	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	3 4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 4 75	4	4 178-	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Robert B Ferguson					Certificate No. 1133809				
Last paid to: #24					Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	2 5 45 ✓	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	3 10 45 ✓	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	4 7 45 ✓	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	1 8 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	2 11 45 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	3 8 45 ✓	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	4 11 45 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	1 4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2 4	2		2		2		2	
3	3 4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 4 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	1 4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2 4 72	2		2		2		2	3-1081
3	3 4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	4 4 72	4		4		4		4	8 1/2

NAME		ROBERT G. FERGUSON.										
Certificate No.		1049137										
Year		1920										
<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</div>												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Robert G. Ferguson				Certificate No. 1049137			
Last paid to: 4/14/07 - 8				Rate: 12 15 50 27 50 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1540.25	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2 8 36	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 16	3 5	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3		
4 11	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 16	1 16	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 11	2 10 39 20	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 8	3 9 45	3 4 57	3 4 133.80	3 4 50	3		
4 8	4 16	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 9	1 14 28 93	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	1929. 2		
3 8	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3		
4 6	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 11	1 4 57	1 4 67.2	1 4 150	1	1930. 1		
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 67.5	2 4 150	2	2		
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 67.5	3 4 150	3	3		
4 7	4 4 57	4 103.6	4	4	4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FERGUSON, ROBERT J.**

Certificate No. **836876** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt. D. 97" Gen Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 1908	FEB 28 1908	Inc.	25	Jan 23. 1916	Mar 4. 1916
REISSUE.	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912		30	Jan 23. 1921	5
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 15 1918** Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1918 3-1081**

Remarks:

MAR 20 1910
 Former Roll No. **14571** Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ferguson Robert J.**

Certificate No. **953515** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 157 O N G. Inf**

Disability: **100**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	June 9, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925		

Died: **Aug 9 1926** Reported: **MAY 10 1926**

Remarks: **ck**

AUG 24 1925

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 23.400

Certificate No. *953,515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Co. G-157-Ornd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Nov 27 17	<i>Feb 08</i>	Inc.	18	July 28 1915	<i>Aug. 27. 1915</i>
Reis.	10	Aug 12 16	<i>Dec 12</i>			July 28 1915	
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>SEP 18 1915</i>	Home:				

NAME: *Ferguson Robert L* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) ~~65407~~ 16583

Certificate No. *297854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt Corp A 25 Mis* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	12	<i>8 Oct 1890</i>	<i>29 Mch 1893</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Oct 5 1914</i>	<i>MAR 26 1915</i>
Reis.	15	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>				
Reis.	24	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>MAY 4 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Jan. 18, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1916</i>				
Remarks:		<i>Check No. 1267650 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>21197</i>	Home:			<i>16583</i>	
						<i>APR 9 1915</i>	

NAME: <u>Robert J. Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>953,515</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>123,400</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	38		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45-360		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	4	7.53	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	8760		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Robert L. Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>297 8524</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 10 24 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	11	45
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45
	2	9	36		2		72
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	
	4	13	36		4	4	
1910.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	4	72
	3	15	4150		3	4	72
	4	6	45		4	4	72

PAYEE FERGUSON, ROBERT L FILE No. SC 1146190

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>2/26/41</u>	<u>Ly</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Ferguson, Robert McH

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1188387

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt E, 46th U S Vol Inf & 7th U S Coast Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino.	12	July 31, 1920	April 18, 1924			
Ino.	30	March 28, 1924				
Ino.	50	June 4, 1926				
Ino.	72	Apr 22 1929 R	May 17 1929			
				Died <u>Oct 22, 1929</u> Reported <u>NOV 18 1929</u>		
				Remarks: <u>Oct 22 1929</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 28 1930</u>		
				Payable to widow <u>Ida Ferguson</u>		
				<u>Fletcher</u>		
				<u>Kentucky</u>		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME ROBERT MCH FERGUSON

Certificate No.

1188387

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50								GROUP 2				
RATE—	12	12	30	50	50	50	5072	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 12	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4 12	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert McK.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 46' U.S.C.T., *7' U.S.C. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31-1920</i>	<i>May 31-1921</i>				

Fees: *20- O.E. Howe 6/28/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 17 1921

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Robert V.* Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065012* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co E. 3" Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				
<i>Spec.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 May 1911</i>	<i>1 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1915* Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks: *Down, Texas*

Died *2/11/15* Accrued order dated *10/27/15*

853 payable to widow

Former Roll No. *37* Act of June 27 1920.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert McR. Ferguson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1188.387

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	12
	2				2				2				2				3	4	12
	3				3				3				3				4	4	12
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	12
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: Robert V. Ferguson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1065012

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-4 May 1912 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		584	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		14 670		2		12 45		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3		24 57.		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4		16 60		4		43 720		4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		14 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		23 45		2		10 60		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		26 45		3		19 60.		3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4		14 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1		4 6 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 45		2		4 7		2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 81		4				4				4		Pl out
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1		4 81.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 45		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		4 81		4				4				4		7/10 for

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson Robert H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1021835 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. K. 143 ny 28

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	27 Feb 07	27 mch 07				
Inc.	15	15 Jan 1911	31 July 1911				
Peris	24	28 May 12	17 Jan. '13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1916 Bureau notified MAY 16 1916 Check No. 1472646 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 9/8/16

Accrued order dated 9/8/16

payable to widow Margaret A.

Former Roll No. 42 Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Roland L. ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1203745 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp A 8 I11 C Inf (Colored)

Disability:

6-6071

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	NOV 4 1921			
Inc	18	Jan. 10, 1925	Feb. 12, 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	40	Oct. 25, 1928	Nov. 15, 1928		

Died May 14, 1929 Reported JUL 19 1929

Died May 14, 1929 Check dated June 4, 1929 S 40 canceled by G. A. O. letter dated 7/7/20

NAME: 19 Robert H Ferguson Certificate No. 1021835

Last paid to: Rate: 12 7574 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	32 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	10	40 ✓		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	11	45 ✓		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	11	45 ✓		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	8	45 ✓		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	13	45 ✓		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	11	118 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Roland L Ferguson ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1203745 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 32/ M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3-4-25

GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	18 15	18 30 30	30 40 40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4 15	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4 15	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4 18	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ferguson, Roland L* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1203745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Coop A 8th Ill. Col^d Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	15	Nov 4 - 1921	May 31 - 1922				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman Co. #20 JUN 15 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 6 1922-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Rose A* (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *556048* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

Service: *Pri, M 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Apr, 1903	10 July, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAR 1 1921*

Remarks: *Dropped to follow under Act May 1, 1920 Widow Orig. ctf. 896866.*

Former Roll No. *9* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <u>Roland L. Ferguson</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1203745</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Rose A. Ferguson</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN. 95				Certificate No. <u>556,048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36
	2				2		12		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		7		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		7		4		4 36		4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36
	2				2		7		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		10		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		X		4		4 36		4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		11		3				3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		9		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36
	2		9		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3		9		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		7		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
								GROUP 3							
								Dropped to allow under Act May Navy Wid.							

NAME

ROSE A FERGUSON

Certificate No.

896866

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Rose A. Ferguson

Certificate No.

896.866

Last paid to: 3-4-1928
at 12.556.048. Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
	1				1				1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-581

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ferguson Rosa Belle* ~~39807~~

Certificate No. *692788* ARMY WIDOW. Act. of *April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv A 144 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>27 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Louise Hilber</i>	<i>16 Aug 09</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>
				<i>Ruth Gladys</i>	"	<i>16 Jan 1914</i>
				<i>Dwight Hayden</i>	"	<i>28 Dec 15</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 END 30 May 1, 1920 <i>Refer</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>Mr. 1693 Dwight died Portland Oregon</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ferguson Rosa Belle*

Certificate No. *692788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt A 144 Illinois Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 8 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 21 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: <u>Rosa Belle Ferguson</u>				Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>692788</u>														
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	8	48		2	18	42		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	8	48		3	17	42		3	4	75		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	7	48		4	23	42		4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	30			
	2				2	7	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	7	48		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	10	48		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30			
	2				2	11	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	22	61.02		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1	21	44	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30			
	2	17	48		2	18	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30	2		
	3	15	48		3	22	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30	3		
	4	8	48		4	21	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		ROSA BELLE FERGUSON											
Certificate No.		692788											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-2574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ferguson Royal B. Ferguson Certificate No. 1026730

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12/19 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	24.40		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9.13 10.73			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7.57			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rufus C. Ferguson Certificate No. 887385

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12/15 Rate: _____ Remarks: JAN 20 1908 2860

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12-11	28.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

FILE No. WC 286194

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Ferguson Ruth E				(3—F. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 420 543		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John H.						
Service Sgt H 20 Wis						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported SEP 13 1927						
Remarks:						

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

RUTH E. FERGUSON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

420543

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Ruth E.* 85865

Certificate No. *420543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt H. 20 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5919* DEC 8 1916

(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Ruth H. - Daughter*

Certificate No. *535100* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William P. Ferguson*

Service: *Captain Co. D 3rd Md. Vol. Infy.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 May 1902</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *to continue during period of helplessness.*

Former Roll No. *5365* Home:

NAME: Ruth E. Ferguson						Certificate No. 420543																	
Last paid to:			Date: 12-21-30	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	24 36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	12 4 30			2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 .36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	12 36			4	4 86			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	18 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	18 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	8			3	
		4	OCT 36			4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	1			4	
		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	5 66.93	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	15 36			2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	24 36			3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	14 36			4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90			1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	26 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

Trans. to Mr.
Payment Card.

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ruth H. Ferguson.</i>				Civil War. <i>Daughter</i>				Certificate No. <i>535100</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>							
Special Act.				Special Act.				Special Act.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2		
	3	5			3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4		
	1	5			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	DEAD.			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Ruth H.*

Certificate No. *858.679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Pr. 1st O. L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 8. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 4 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 22 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Dadie* *3086^a*

Certificate No. *712/504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Meracy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. F. & B. 1st Dec L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>10 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1910</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 14/22</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Osage, Nebr.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth H. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858.679</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12 4 30	2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Dadie Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7120504</i>								
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>al</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	3360	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sallie* 31592

Certificate No. *631248* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Beneficiary: *None*

Service: *3A 114 USCS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>29 Aug 07</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *16 June 1910*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *31753 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sam* Special Act ~~68101~~

Certificate No. *723304* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Brig. D 25 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to rt. foot*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 July 1891</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1892</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 22 1922</i>	<i>NOV 8 1922 c</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 21 1921*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *897* Home: *USK 4/19/21* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie Ferguson</i>												Certificate No. <i>637248</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Lam Ferguson</i>												Certificate No. <i>723304</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: APR 4 1921				Rate: <i>J</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Samantha Ferguson				Certificate No. 802.097			
Last paid to: Rate: 12. 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Samantha M.* 387⁴

Certificate No. *732183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. B. 107 Ill. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	25 Sep. 1911	13 Nov. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1921*

Remarks: *Guide Rock, Neb.*

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel*

Certificate No. *226801* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt B 17 Ky Vol.*

Disability: *Shell sh. Head, chr. diarr. & res. Dis. of rectum & dis. of stomach.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	16 Mch 1904	25 April 1904				

Fee:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1909 B.C. Mch 25/09* Bureau notified: *Mch. 27, 1909.*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued Apr 1, 1909 payable to widow Susan A. Ferguson, date of pensioners' death, Jan 24, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *3453 Gen. Law* Home:

NAME: <i>Damantha M. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>732183</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11-27-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>226801</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel* *Sgt* **2124** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299.327* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Prv. - G. - 45" Ky. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. diarr. res. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>		<i>Feb. 1890</i>					
				REISSUE		<i>JUL 16 1913</i>	
						<i>Oct 25 - 1913</i>	
						<i>Oct 25 - 1917</i>	
						<i>Oct 25 - 1920</i>	
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Oct 25, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *June 23 1922* **3-1081** Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1922**

Remarks: *Huntington Beach Cal.*

June 23 1922 Accrued order dated **MAR 12 1924** *219 Geneva St.*

payable to widow *Mary E. Ferguson* *Huntington Beach*

Former Roll No. *3406/10 - 235/2* Home: *Dis 7/9/17 Calif.* 6-651

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel* *123.580* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *R - F - - - Of Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Bureau of Veterans*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>July 12</i>	<i>16 July 13</i>				
		<i>20 22 July 16</i>					
		<i>24 22 July 21</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7. 1918* Bureau notified: **APR - 15 1918** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home: 6-651

NAME: Samuel Ferguson ~~1907 War~~ Certificate No. 299.327
 Last paid to: Rate: 16 20 30 35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 42		1915.	1	17 48 PH		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 42			2	17 48 P.H.			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6 42			3	17 48 PH			3	4 90			3		
	4	14 42			4	7 42			4	15 48 PH			4	4 96 50			4		
1908.	1	13 42		1912.	1	5 42		1916.	1	16 48 PH		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1		
	2	8 42			2	12 42			2	19 48 PH			2	4 105			2		
	3	9 42			3	12 42			3	18 48 PH			3	4 166 50			3		
	4	14 42			4	19 P.H.			4	14 48 PH			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	8 42		1913.	1	26 P.H.		1917.	1	16 48 PH		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	14 42			2	18 42 P.H.			2	18 48 PH			2	4 150			2		
	3	11 42			3	17 42 P.H.			3	4 48			3	4 150			3		
	4	15 42			4	22 44 P.H.			4	Inc. 53 20			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 42		1914.	1	17 48 P.H.		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 42			2	17 48 P.H.			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 42			3	17 48 P.H.			3	4 88			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8 42			4	17 48 P.H.			4	4 90			4				4		

DEAD 28 33 33

NAME: Samuel Ferguson Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 401431
 Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1910 Rate: 16 - 20 Remarks: 123.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 42			2	4 48			2				2		
	3				3	11 42			3	4 48			3				3		
	4				4	9 42			4	4 48			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 42		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14 42			2	4 48			2				2		
	3				3	12 42			3	Inc. 49 60			3				3		
	4				4	4 42			4	4 60			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 30			2	4 60			2				2		
	3				3	4 48			3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4	4 48			4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 39 40			2	4 48			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12 42			3	4 48			3				3				3		
	4	13 42			4	4 48			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

173.580

NAME: Ferguson, Samuel

Certificate No. 401,431

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr J 4 0 V Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		12 July 08	22 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1335-02

Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10274

NAME: Ferguson, Samuel

Certificate No. 41368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1 Sgt H 49 Ohio

Disability: G. S. Wd Rt Leg

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Jan 92	14 June 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	June 26-1912	Feb. 13-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Sept. 2-1916		"	72	Nov 13, 1920	Feby 7, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82 10622

Home:

6-881

NAME: Samuel Ferguson												Certificate No. 401,431			
Last paid to: 10.11.1908												Remarks: 123.580			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	33.87		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	Dropped: From under Ben's L...											2		
	3	See No.											3		
	4	GROUP 3											4		

NAME: Samuel Ferguson												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 41368			
Last paid to: 24.12.30 40												Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		77✓	1915.	1		475	1919.	1		4120	1923.	1		
	2				2		67✓		2		475		2		4120		2		
	3				3		77✓		3		475		3		4120		3		
	4				4		77✓		4		475		4		4120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		137✓	1916.	1		475	1920.	1		4120	1924.	1		
	2				2		77✓		2		475		2		4120		2		
	3				3		77✓		3		475		3		4151		3		
	4				4		77✓		4		INC. 85 ³³		4		4150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		490	1921.	1		4150 ⁵⁹	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		490		2		4216		2		
	3				3		4		3		490		3		4216		3		
	4				4		4		4		490		4		4216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		472	1918.	1		490	1922.	1		4216	1926.	1		
	2				2		67✓		2		490		2		4216		2		
	3				3		77✓		3		108		3		4216		3		
	4				4		77✓		4		4120		4				4		

MAR 12 72/92

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ferguson, Samuel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687435* ARMY MINORS. *D* Law: **ACT. JUNE 27. 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. B. 17th Ky. V. I.*

Guardian: *J. H. Allen*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1913.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *J*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>E. M.</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1910</i>
				<i>Francis A.</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1911</i>
				<i>Virginia J.</i>		<i>10 Feb. 1912</i>
				<i>Vessie</i>		<i>20 Jan. 1920</i>

Fees: *\$10 to E. B. Finley - Barretown - Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *H. Conn. notified Aug. 7 1913*

Leopoldville, Ky.

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696718* ARMY INVALID. *173.590* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr A 133 on & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>	<i>8 July 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 09</i>	<i>15 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *From Sunday 9* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1336-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Ferguson Act of June 27, 1890. MINOR 687435 Certificate No. 687435

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 1/2 Remarks: 1. G. 1908/1909 - Gdu

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	54	1915.	1	16	48	1919.	1	17	42	1923.	1		
2				2	17	54		2	15	42		2	16	42	2				
3				3	9	54		3	10	6 1/2		3	21	42	3				
4				4	8	54		4	22	42		4	15	42	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	49 40	1916.	1	23	42	1920.	1	3 1/2	35 93	1924.	1		
2				2	8	48		2	23	42		2			2				
3				3	19	48		3	15	42		3			3				
4				4	9	48		4	24	42		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	48	1917.	1	3 1/2	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	10	48		2	19	42		2			2				
3				3	22	48		3	9	1 42		3			3				
4				4	20	48		4	17	42		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	19	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	16	48		2	22	42		2			2				
3				3	15	48		3	20	42		3			3				
4				4	20	48		4	19	42		4			4				

Account filed

GROUP 2

Ending June 26, 1920

NAME: Samuel Ferguson Certificate No. 696.718

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 123.590

15 JUN 4 - 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10	60		2				2			2				
3				3				3				3			3				
4				4	cd. 1/20			4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1			
2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1			
2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1			
2				2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4			4				

11 44.40

11 45

11 59 83

11 60

12 60

12 60

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763959* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~RECEIVED~~

Service: *Pvt G Co Pa 76 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 31 July 1891</i>	<i>9 May 1894</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1918</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
		<i>15 28 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
		<i>19 13 Mar 1913</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 8/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>766 AG</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016994* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl Co I. 128 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>18 D St Charleston SC</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>862</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Ferguson Certificate No. 763959

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 1/2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4			2		
	3				3	9/1	36		3	4	57		3		GROUP		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6			4	9			4	4	57		4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9			2	4	65	1918.	2	4	57		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	34		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	57	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	59 45		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4		

3/24

NAME: Samuel Ferguson Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1016994

Remarks:

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 1/2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		590	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	81-	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

3-551

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)
MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *10691942* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pk B 91st Ohio V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	30	15 Dec 1910	28 Oct 1907	40	40	31 Aug 1912	31 Aug 1912
				INCREASE	30	Nov 5, 1915	Jan 6, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1773 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME **Ferguson Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1142822** ARMY INVALID LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **P E 4 Ill Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1923	July 11, 1924		

Died *Feb 16, 1926* | Reported **FEB 26 1926**

Remarks: *Holmes Naval Hosp 2/24 26*

Accrued order dated **JAN 5 1927**

Payable to widow *Ethel S. Ferguson*

Paw Paw, Ill.
JUL 23 1924

NAME: <i>Samuel Ferguson</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					<i>1069942</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	<i>70</i>		1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				
8					8					8				
4					4					4				
1					1					1				
2					2					2				

NAME		SAMUEL FERGUSON,									
Certificate No.	1142822										
Fees											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	<i>✓ 31²⁰</i>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	<i>24-17890</i> 4 50	4 72								
AUGUST,	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Samuel

Certificate No. 1142822 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 4 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		9 Dec 1907	6 Feb 1908	Reis #6		6 June 1912	
						20 23 Sept 1915	
						24 23 Sept 1920	20 mch 1913
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Paid Paid Ill</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

C-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Samuel

Certificate No. 1183416 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co E 4th Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 21. 1920	Jan 27. 1921				
Fees: <u>Frank Murphy</u> \$10. 2/18/21				Died July 23 1922 Accrued order dated NOV / 1923			
GROUP 2				payable to widow <u>Sallie Ferguson</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>RFD 1- Hixson Tennessee</u>			
Died: <u>July 23. 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 11 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

C-581

NAME: Samuel Ferguson 7365 Certificate No. 7142822

Last paid to: Rate: 12/16 2035 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	N. D.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	11	REM		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50	
	4				4	17	AMF		4	4	49		4	4	105		4	4	50	
1908.	1	27	10.00	1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	8	NDB		2	17	NDB		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3	17	AMF		3	18	SER		3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50	
	4	27	REM		4	10	AMF		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1
	2	15	JMT		2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1914		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		2	
	3	18	SER		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		3	
	4	14	AMF		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		4	
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1	
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		2	
	3	13	HQA		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		3	
	4	24	N. T.		4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel Ferguson Certificate No. 1183416

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel A*

Certificate No. *77.357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *at I. I. H. A.*

Disability: *wound thru at thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Sept 17. 1873</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1874</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 7 1929*
from Nellie A Ordway
payable to widow

Former Roll No. *7- Born 145.* Home: *96. Colon St. Beverly Mass.*

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel A*

Certificate No. *120242.1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corp. Co. 38" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 Mch 3 1921</i>	<i>Apr 22 1922</i>				

Fees: *Bryington Wilson \$2.0 MAY 4 1922*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 25 1922*

NAME: <i>Samuel A Ferguson</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>773573</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DEAD															
<i>5 11 9 33</i>															

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1202421</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>															
<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>															

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel A Was Thomas Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Priv A 3 Med Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Aug 21 1918</i>	<i>May 20 1916</i>				
		<i>24 July 1917</i>	<i>75</i>				
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *M. E. Muggaman 25 6/9/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 31-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 29 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: *781*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Ferguson</i> <i>alias Thomas Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>1177591</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28 24.35</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

for 1/4 88867

INC. 4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 91.80

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1913</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1 GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ferguson, Samuel J. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. L.)

Certificate No. 748468 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 190 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 20 1917</u>	<u>June 18 1917</u>
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
			<u>24 Sept. 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 26 1922</u>	<u>JUN 12 1922 c</u>

RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH NOV 29 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 1923 1061 D Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks: Died March 1 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 13 1923
payable to widow Alice A. Ferguson → Grapeville, Pennsylvania
Mt. H 11/22/23 D.O. 4/1/14

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1922 Home: 732 Hamilton Ave. Pittsburgh C-661

NAME: Ferguson, Samuel J. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 748468 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 190 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 31 Mar 1891</u>	<u>31 Mar 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 483 A7 Home: C-661

NAME: Samuel J. Ferguson Act of May 11, 1919
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 748468
 Last paid to: 12-12 Rate: 15 25 30 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	6 42 ²⁰	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	6 45	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 72
4		4	8 1/2 44	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 72
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 72
4		4	12 50 Mt. H.	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72
3		3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 72
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 72

DEAD R 1/24/23 67.20
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel J. Ferguson Certificate No. 748468
 APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	Act of Feb 6, 1907	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	GROUP	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel M* 123.975

Certificate No. *368314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. F. 29 "O.V.I."*

Disability: *Chronic bronchitis*

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 96</i>	<i>22 Oct. 96</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 13-1921</i>	<i>MAY 4 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1923 - 1081 D* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 22 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1923*
payable to widow Rachel Ferguson - R.R. #1, Hoytville, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *1000* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel M.*

Certificate No. *781050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 1 Ohio H A*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb 12 1929* Reported: *MAR 18 1929*

Remarks: *CH*

Died: *Feb 12 1929* Accrued order dated: *APR 26 1929*

payable to widow: *Ada L. Ferguson*

992. Box 16,
Rimersburg
Pa.

NAME: <u>Samuel M. Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>368314</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>123.975</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	40		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150

DEAD 9/10/45.60
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>SAMUEL M. FERGUSON,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No. <u>781050</u>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP I										
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD 6. 1950
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *781050* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt E 1 Ohio H. A.* ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc:</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2nd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17 1916</i>	<i>June 6 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *P. D. Remsburg, W. 5 1917*

NAME: *Ferguson Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *781050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 17 1920*
 Service: *Pvt E 1 O. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Sept 1890</i>	<i>14 June 1897</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *787 A* Home:

NAME: Samuel M. Ferguson				Certificate No. 781050											
Last paid to: 4/4/1911-12				Rate: #23 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	5	40 ¹⁰		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	69		3	4	141
	4				4	7	35 ²⁰		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	69		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	69			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	69			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Samuel M. Ferguson				Certificate No. 781050											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1098184* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *1 Spt. II 12 T. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907	Reis.	21	25 July 1916	3 Apr 1913 E. E. M
Inc.	15	9 Oct. 1911	19 Oct. 1911				
Reis.	18	7 June 1912	3 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/18 (enter)* Bureau notified: *1-1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *781 A. J* Home: *2320 Maple Ave. Pittsburgh*

NAME: *Ferguson, Samuel S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7731970* ARMY INVALID. *Law: MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *1 Spt. II 12 T. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	May 1870	28 May 1872	Inc.	20	May 12, 1916	June 28, 1916
12	28	May 1870	28 May 1872		24	May 12, 1921	H
12	28	May 1870	28 May 1872		35	JUN 10 1918	
12	28	May 1870	28 May 1872	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1812* Home: *June 27, 1890,*

NAME: Samuel S. Ferguson				Certificate No. 1028154			
Last paid to: 4 5-8		Rate: 12 15 18 21		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	
2 5/7 6		2 6		2 4 54		2	
3 10 36		3 7		3 4 54		3	
4 12 36		4 6		4 4 54		4	
1 10		1 5 44 50		1 4 54		1	
2 10		2 6		2 4 54		2	
3 13		3 9		3 4 54		3	
4 8		4 11		4 Inc. 6090 J. 4		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 63		1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 63		2	
3 13		3 4 29 70		3 4 63		3	
4 8		4 54		4 4 63		4	
1 7		1 4 54		1 4 63		1	
2 5		2 54		2 4 63		2	
3 7		3 54		3 4 63		3	
4 8		4 4 54		4 GROUP 1		4	1/8

NAME: Samuel W. Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 16 20		Remarks: 50 ACT JUNE 27, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
2		2		2 4 48		2 4 105	2 4 50
3		3		3 4 48		3 4 105	3 4 50
4		4		4 4 48		4 4 105	4 4 50
1 1		1 1		1 4 48		1 4 105	1 4 50
2 2		2 2		2 4 48		2 4 105	2 4 50
3 3		3 23		3 5 58 93		3 4 151 50	3 4 50
4 4		4 3 33 33		4 4 60		4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4
1 1		1 1		1 4 60		1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1
2 2		2 2		2 4 60		2 4 150	2
3 3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150	3
4 4		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150	4
1 1		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150	1
2 2		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150	2
3 3		3 4 48		3 4 87		3 4 150	3
4 4		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *18,504-3* NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Capt of the Hold USS, Gen Sherman*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		8 Jan 1907	18 Mar 1907			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3387* 6-676

OCT 30 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Sarah* *25335*

Certificate No. *596329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *C 134 C. H. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 14 April 05	15 Aug 05			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *P. M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2/20/10 Mechanicsburg*

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 78543							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: 3387							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M. F	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 HEB	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 HEO	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	12 SER	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17 LBL	4 36		3	4	85		3	4	30
	4				4	12 H.A.	4 36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 H.T.	4 80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	4 60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	4 60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10 N.D.B.		1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11 N.D.B.			2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12 HEO			3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah Ferguson				Certificate No. 25335			
Last paid to: DEC 1 1907				Rate: 8			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sarah* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *762109* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Ferguson*

Service: *Pvt B Co Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>For: John A. Smith, Jr 8/23/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1917* Bureau notified: *22 1917*

Remarks: *3226411 Date 4 Mch 17*

re Jan 18 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1917

Mary Wright R. F. D. Chester Depot. Vt.

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** **NOV 28 1910** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ferguson Sarah** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **920 924** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John C**

Service: **Pt Co E 135 Reg Ill Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>June 12, 1920</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	50	AUG 4, 1926				
Died <i>June 30. 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 23 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME: SARAH FERGUSON				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 762109				Rate: 20.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: SARAH FERGUSON		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 920924		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

2 7/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ferguson, Sarah**

Certificate No. **920,924** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 135th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 12, 1920	Oct 13, 1922			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 18 1922 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sarah A.* *16, 4, 15*

Certificate No. *238477* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Troop 4 "USC"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 June 1885</i>	<i>30 Dec 1887</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees: _____

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/21/11* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *8/21/11*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *371*

6-579

NAME:

SARAH FERGUSON

Certificate No.
920,924

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

8-361

NAME:

Sarah A Ferguson

16,415

Certificate No.
239,477

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

DECEASED

Aggie Ferguson
Jackson D

NAME: *Sarah A. Ferguson* 16.415'2 Certificate No. 239477

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 2

Remarks: See 371 Greenham.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	6		2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	6		1				1				1				1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	6		1				1				1				1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	3		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	6		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4				4				4		

Widow died in card
GROUP 3

NAME: *Sarah A. Ferguson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 488-789

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	86		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902				Certificate No. <u>539.535</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		SARAH A FERGUSON											
Certificate No.		730939											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Ferguson, Sarah A</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>730 939</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier: <i>Ferguson, James M</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl C I Co S V 2</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 30 Sept 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct 1911</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		INC 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Ferguson Sarah A			
Certificate No. <i>804 261</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>William A.</i>			
Service <i>Pt. B 155 Ill. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>July 29, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>AUG 12 1925</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Ferguson</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No. <u>730939</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR 19 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	10	1360		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	12			3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME SARAH A FERGUSON													
Certificate No. 804261													
Fees Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Ferguson Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *804261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier *William A.*

Service: *Priv. B. 155 Del. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 28-1916</i>	<i>Mich 4-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>none</i>				
		GROUP 3				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/10
6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Ferguson Sarah A* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *828 746* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James*

Service *Sgt Batty A 1 Mich LA & Corpl G 40 Missouri Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Feb. 3, 1929</i>				
Reported			FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah A. Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 804261

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2		
	3				3				3				3		75		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		90.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		90		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		90		3		
	4				4				4		36.13		4		90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2		90		2		
	3				3				3		75		3		90		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH A FERGUSON Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 828746 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

5/2/29

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Ferguson Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *28,746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. Batty A. 1st Mich. L. Art. and Corp. Co. 40 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1912. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. T. Glover. \$10.80/20/1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1917*

C-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Ferguson Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *804079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2 Mo. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 11-1915</i>	<i>Feb 29-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 15 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *B. B. Martis \$10.00 3/8/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/5
C-579

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828.746</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

Fee. 7
8/20 95.10
4 36
4 4 81.13

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804079</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	6	50.93		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

fee 4 1/2 41.70

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *12650* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Lewis*

Service: *Admiral R. S. Vermont and Loman R. S. New Hampshire*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	16 Aug 98			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23/10* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1911**

Remarks: *P. M. Waterloo NY*

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Sarah E.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *372278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *Priv. 26.8. NY V. 26.8.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 May '91	22 April '93			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28-1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *450 Hudson Ave Albany N.Y.*

6-679

NAME: Sarah C. Ferguson												Certificate No. 12650											
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Ferguson												Certificate No. 372278											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME FERGUSON, SARAH E.				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 737, 179		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Matthew						
Service Pt F 44 Wis						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 3, 1923						
Reported MAY 18 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Ferguson, Sarah E				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 737179		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 85887-2 Act. April 12, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Matthew				ACT OF MAY 1 1920		
Service: Pri F 44 Wis						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Brig 12		26 Oct 1911	FEB 21 1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: 10 to H D Tarnes						
Elkhorn Wis						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Writ						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

SARAH E. FERGUSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

737179

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Sarah E. Ferguson

Certificate No.

737179

Last paid to:

Rate:

23-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1	1/3 27 20			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5 36			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1				1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1923Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Ferguson Sarah E				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 882 877		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Thomas T						
Service Com Sgt 5 Reg Mass Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 6, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 14 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Ferguson Sarah E</i>				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>882 877</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas T</i>						
Service: <i>Com Sgt 5 Reg Mass Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 2, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		SARAH E FERGUSON											
Certificate No.		882877											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Sarah E. Ferguson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 882.877																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME Ferguson, Sarah E.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 920348		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Hill						
Service Sgt H 35 Iowa Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 20, 1922 March 22, 1922	Oct. 6, 1922			
Died Oct. 17, 1923						
Reported NOV 8 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME Ferguson Sarah J				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 645 955		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Albert J. alias James Ferguson						
Service Pt. K 61 Pa.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 8, 1927						
Reported FEB 14 1927						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;">Died 1/8 1927 Reimbursement order dated 5-13-27 payable to Flornell Heath 1916 Fletcher Ave. Indianapolis Indiana</p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 31685

Certificate No. *2645955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert J. was James Ferguson*

Service: *Pvt 61 3d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>25 May 08</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31705 Act</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Sarah J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *753621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John L. A. Ferguson*

Service: *Pvt. B. 19 Mass. Inf and 216th 1st Bttn Vit Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 14, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 28, 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1827727 Dated 4 June 16.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>675953</i>			
Last paid to: <i>75-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1			1918.	1		75
	2				2		75
	3				3		75
	4				4		75
1919.	1			1923.	1		90
	2				2		90
	3				3		90
	4				4		90
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>SARAH J. FERGUSON.</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>753621</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	31	44	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Ferguson Sarah J**

Certificate No. **889 215** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T.**

Service **Pt. & Sgt. E 62nd Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 7, 1926					
Reported	APR 9 1926					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Ferguson Sarah J** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **889215** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1920**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier **William T.**

Service **Priv & Serg. E. 62nd Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	March 5-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	June 14-1920			
From: Capt. J. W. Farrell GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 22 1920 6-579

NAME		SARAH J FERGUSON											
Certificate No.		889215										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah J. Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 889215											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2 7/8 49 67				2				2		
	3				3				3 4 90 B				3				3		
	4				4				4 4 90				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2 4 90				2				2		
	3				3				3 4 90				3				3		
	4				4				4 4 90				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2 4 90				2				2		
	3				3				3 4 90				3				3		
	4				4				4 4 90				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																			

NAME: Ferguson, Sarah M				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 725844		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Elijah H					
Service:					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12				
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Washington OCT 7 1918	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Ferguson, Sarah M				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 725844		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Elijah H		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Service: O H & Com Sgt 11 Ill Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		17 June 1911	6 July 1911		
INC 25		NOV 3, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: 10 fee R C Huntoon ✓					
Transferred from: Chicago WASHINGTON, D.C. EP				Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 11, 1918		Bureau notified: Form 114 P.M.		JUL 16 1921	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: _____										Certificate No. _____									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: _____					Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M Ferguson										Act of April 19, 1920. Certificate No. 4724-1725844									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 12-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	10/9	42.80		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	NDB		1	10	36		1				1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	17	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	LEI		3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	LG		1	29	36		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	6/13	36		2				2		
	3				3	7/15	36.24		3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	GT		4	20	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	86		1	13	75		1				1		
	2				2	18	36	✓	2	12	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	36	✓	3	16	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4		75		4				4		

SARAH M FERGUSON

Certificate No.

904911

Act of May 1, 1920

Free

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

SARAH M. FERGUSON

Cartagena 2004

904911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Lost and Found

30

Remarks:[illegible]

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **935838**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees **None**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	7/19 114	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	27- 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	B-4.30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Sarah S. Ferguson mother												Certificate No. 538 488											
Last paid to: Rate: 12												Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1323372 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 30.08.1913 REPORTED MAY 29 1913

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>Javilla Ferguson</i>												Certificate No. <i>59918</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1907 @ 14</i>						Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2/3/08 note
14/2

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: SEBASTIAN C. FERGUSON.												Certificate No. 418853		Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees														GROUP 2			
RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												

22/56

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ferguson Sebastian C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.) 13016
 Certificate No. *418853* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P G 51 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 22, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>29 Aug 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL10644* Home: *6427 Monroe Ave Chicago Ill*

NAME: *Ferguson Sherman* 3.005 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *1046151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *P G 8-07D*
 Disability: *Malaria poisoning & res. dis. of section.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Aug 00</i>	<i>4 Feb 04</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* Home:

NAME: *Sebastian E. Ferguson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *418853*

AUG 4, 1907 @ 10 Rate: *12 1/2* 30, 40, 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
2				2			6 36	2			4 75	2			4 120	2			10 4 50	2			
3				3			7 36	3			4 75	3			4 120	3			11 4 50	3			
4				4			7 45	4			4 75	4			4 120	4			12 4 50	4			
1908.	1			1			7 45	1			4 75	1			4 120	1			11 4 50	1			
2				2			7 45	2			4 75	2			4 120	2			12 4 50	2			
3				3			7 45	3			4 75	3			4 151	3			1 4 50	3			
4				4			7 45	4			4 90	4			4 150	4			Trans. to No. 24	4			
1909.	1			1			4 75	1			4 90	1			4 150	1			Payment Card	1			
2				2			4 75	2			4 90	2			4 150	2				2			
3				3			4 75	3			4 90	3			4 150	3				3			
4				4			4 75	4			4 90	4			4 150	4				4			
1910.	1			1			4 75	1			4 90	1			4 150	1				1			
2				2			4 75	2			4 90	2			4 150	2				2			
3				3			4 75	3			4 108	3			4 150	3				3			
4				4			4 75	4			4 120	4			4 150	4				4			

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sherman, Ferguson* WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1046751*

Last paid to: Rate: *16* Remarks: *3.005*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		9 4 18	1927.	1		
2				2			9 18	2			4 18	2			4 18	2			10 4 6	2			
3				3			9 18	3			4 18	3			4 18	3			11 4 6	3			
4				4			12 18	4			4 18	4			4 18	4			12 4 6	4			
1908.	1			1			8 18	1			4 18	1			4 18	1			1 4 18	1			
2				2			8 18	2			4 18	2			4 18	2			2 4 6	2			
3				3			9 18	3			4 18	3			4 18	3			3 4 6	3			
4				4			4 18	4			4 18	4			4 18	4			4 4 6	4			
1909.	1			1			4 18	1			4 18	1			4 18	1			5 4	1			
2				2			4 18	2			4 18	2			4 18	2			6 4	2			
3				3			4 18	3			4 18	3			4 18	3			7 4	3			
4				4			4 18	4			4 18	4			4 18	4			8 4	4			
1910.	1			1			4 18	1			4 18	1			4 18	1			9 4	1			
2				2			4 18	2			4 18	2			4 18	2			10 4	2			
3				3			4 18	3			4 18	3			4 18	3			11 4	3			
4				4			4 18	4			4 18	4			4 18	4			12 4	4			

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ferguson Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Comdgt. B. 12th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 8 1910*

Remarks: *Apr 11 1910*

Former Roll No. *3455 G. L.* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Ferguson, Silas B* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt 7 Tenn. Mtd V. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen & Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 1894</i>	<i>8 June 1895</i>				
<i>Acc</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16. 909.* Bureau notified: *3. 798. 7/19/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* Home:

6-591

NAME: <i>Silas Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>472063</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 Nov. 1907 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Recd 23 10
11 68 10
6 45
6 45
6 45
5 45
6 45
6 45
6 45
15 45
Dead
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Silas B. Ferguson DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>379653</i>			
Last paid to <i>AUG 4 1908 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

171
12 72
13 72
9 10
19 10 40
GROUP 2
Paid Mary A. Ferguson
B. D. 3
Red Riding
11 100
KNOXVILLE

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Simon ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1022119 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: Ori A 49 Ind vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 12	6	Oct 1908	19 Oct 1908	INCREASE	16	Aug 3 1912	
"	44	3 June 1912	7 mch 1913		21	Aug 3 1916	Oct 13 1915
					27	Aug 3 1921	"
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Aug 3, 1918	
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 7, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 19 1923</u>		72		<u>June 15, 1922</u> Jan 9-1923	
Remarks:				used 2/7 1923. RECEIVED order dated 6-1-8-23			
Former Roll No. <u>897</u> <u>60</u> Act of June 27 1890.				payable to widow <u>Sarah E.</u> Home: <u>JUN 22 1923</u>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferguson, Simon
 Certificate No. 943028 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: O' C 94 Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 June 92</u>	<u>23 Sept 97</u>				
<u>Accl</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>31 July 1911</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Widow Mary E</u>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>July 10-1911</u>			
Died: <u>June 23-1911</u>		Remarks: <u>Mary E Ferguson Gdn</u> <u>206 E Front St</u> <u>Bloomington Ill</u>		com order of <u>July 7-1911</u>		as to <u>Death</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>17630</u>				Home: <u>JUN 22 1923</u>			

NAME: Simmon Ferguson Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1822/19																			
Last paid to: 84 Aug 1908				Rate: 12-14 1/2 16 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100				Remarks: 5072											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		612	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	15	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	13	36		3	5	49 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50
	4		102 72		4	14	36		4	4	64 50		4				4	4	50
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36 08	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		14 36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		15 36		4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		10 36		2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3	4	43 50		3	5	80 02		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		15 36		4	4	43 50		4	4	114		4				4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Simon Ferguson 2546 Certificate No. 943028																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Mary E Ferguson, Gdn 17630											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	EMS	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/19	32 00		3		Old Widow CHICAGO,		3				3		
	4				4	1/11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 EMS		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 EMS	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 EMS		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Ferguson, Simon*

Certificate No. *995860* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of Feb. 11, 1907

Service: *Comp. F. 66 U.S.C. vol Inf*

Disability:

19 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>12 mch 1914</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 3 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>899</i> <i>60</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT! 12038

NAME: *Ferguson Smith C*

Certificate No. *238758* ARMY INVALID. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt A 35 Mo Inf*

Disability: *Injury of left arm & varicose veins of both legs with resulceration of right leg & varicose veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>28 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 23 1915</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>			
Died: <i>9/4/19 (disb. off. card)</i>				Remarks: <i>Marshalltown Iowa</i> <i>712 H. Church</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8711</i>				Home: <i>APR 14 1915</i> <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: <i>Simon Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				995860			
10-# Feb 1908 872 25.23 30-# 50				MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	614	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	19 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	482220	1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 36	2	13 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	13 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3		3	
4	10 36	4	14 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36 150	4	17 38	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	4 69. A	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 45	2	85 81.13	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	14 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Smith C Ferguson</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 238758			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 26 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	18 80	3	9	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	8 90	4	7	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 90	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4		4	

NAME: Ferguson Solomon A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526351 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 153 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Rev 20 5 Mch 1907</u>	<u>1 Aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1-1907 Bureau notified: Dec 3-07 Stoper Idaho

Remarks: Rep by Comd 11-25-07

Former Roll No. 10 af 715 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ferguson Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920 773 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. Co. A, 20 Reg. Pa. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>March 22, 1921</u> <u>May 1, 1920</u>						

Died: July 27, 1927

Reported: AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

6-681

NAME: Ferguson, Sophie				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 920,773		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Cpl. Co. A, 20th Reg. Pa. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Mar 22, 1921	Oct 11, 1922		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					OCT 16 1922

NAME: <i>H. Ferguson, Sophia A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>2114787</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 13th M. H. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19" Inc. 1586</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1884</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>					
May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 31, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2269</i>					
					OCT 26 1916

NAME: SOPHIA FERGUSON												Certificate No. 980,775							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 10-23 552
11-6 30
12-4 30
1-4 30
2-4 30
3-4 30
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sophia A. Ferguson												Certificate No. 210478							
Last paid to: APR 4/1908				Rate: #2. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		8 36.		3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4		8 36		4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		6 36.		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ferguson Stanton A</i>		7690 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>832 968</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pv A 179" Ohio Inf</i>		35107	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1916</i>
		<i>250 Dec 8, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
MAR 9 1916		Home: <i>6989</i>	

NAME: <i>Ferguson Stanton A</i>		4227 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>832 968</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1893.
Service: <i>Pv A 179" Ohio Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Sept- 9, 21</i>	<i>Dec 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			
Former Roll No. <i>12461</i>		6989 6-551	

NAME: Stanton A. Ferguson Certificate No. 832968
 Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ Rate: 19 32 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	13	48 ³⁷		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		446 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2				2		446 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3		446 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		446 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		446 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		446 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		446 ⁵⁰		3	4	9340		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		446 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME: Stanton A. Ferguson Certificate No. 832968
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	20		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Stella A. Remarried* 7924

Certificate No. *434.017* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Marshall W. Ferguson*

Service: *Pr 16. 30 Mich V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	27 July 93	25 Nov 96			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Remarried Oct 6-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 17-1911</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3000.</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Stephen B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: 12046

Certificate No. *433 578* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 10 5 Term Conf.*

Disability: *Dis. of right shoulder, right hip & back*

ISSUES.				GENERAL LAW.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Apr 1886	24 May 1889	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30		Oct 17 1918	Nov 1, 1918				
Reis 40		Oct 17 1918	Apr 18 1919				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>1315 Main St Cedar Falls Iowa</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>				Home: <i>1315 Main St</i>			
				APR 29 1919			
				DEC 6 1918			

6-581

NAME: <i>Stella A. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>434.017</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/7/11	1320		4				4				4				4				4		
				DETROIT																			
				<i>to Fenig</i>																			

NAME: <i>Stephen R. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>4302578</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>24 36 40 50</i>													
Remarks:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	87 40	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	55 67		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	72		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME Ferguson Stephen R.					(S-P. A. 1a)																																																						
Certificate No. 433508		ARMY INVALID			Law: Act of May 1, 1920																																																						
Service Pvt D 5 Tenn Inf																																																											
Disability																																																											
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th colspan="5"></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Died <i>July 13-1924</i></td> <td colspan="5">Reported AUG 11 1924</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Remarks: <i>ck</i></td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> <i>July 13 1924</i> Accrued order dated DEC 1 - 1924 payable to widow <i>Louvenia E. Ferguson</i>, </td> <td colspan="6"> <i>1500. Juneway Terrace.</i> <i>Chicago.</i> <i>Ill.</i> </td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							50	May 1, 1920		Discharged										Died <i>July 13-1924</i>	Reported AUG 11 1924									Remarks: <i>ck</i>						<i>July 13 1924</i> Accrued order dated DEC 1 - 1924 payable to widow <i>Louvenia E. Ferguson</i> ,				<i>1500. Juneway Terrace.</i> <i>Chicago.</i> <i>Ill.</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																																																							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged																																																							
				Died <i>July 13-1924</i>	Reported AUG 11 1924																																																						
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>																																																							
<i>July 13 1924</i> Accrued order dated DEC 1 - 1924 payable to widow <i>Louvenia E. Ferguson</i> ,				<i>1500. Juneway Terrace.</i> <i>Chicago.</i> <i>Ill.</i>																																																							

NAME Ferguson Susan					(S-P. A. 2a)																																					
Certificate No. 165 391		ARMY WIDOW			Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1905 Act of May 1, 1920																																					
Name of Soldier John A. Mc Alister					FORMER WIDOW																																					
Service Pt. H 1st Ind. V. Inf.																																										
ISSUES					MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL																																					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>						NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																														
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																																								
	30	May 1, 1920																																								
	50	AUG 4 1926																																								
Died <i>Feb 9-1929</i>																																										
Reported MAR 23 1929																																										
Remarks:																																										

NAME STEPHEN R FERGUSON

Certificate No.

433508

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	12 16										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

SUSAN FERGUSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1922

Certificate No.

165391

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *McAlister now Ferguson, Susan*

Certificate No. *165391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *McAlister, John A* ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Service: *Pr IV 11" 1st V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1901</i>	<i>18 Feb 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6578* NOV - 4 1917
 Check No. *5461320* Dated Canceled.

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Susan A.*

Certificate No. *6336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri Coffee's Indpt co Fla vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1889</i>			

Filed *4/16/15* Reimbursement order dated *7/17/17*

Payable to *Alice J Snowden* *7/19*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 - 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105*

6-679

NAME: *Susan McAlister* *now Ferguson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *765391*

Last paid to: *203035* Remarks: *MARCH 3, 1904* *PAID*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	91		3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: *Susan A. Ferguson* Certificate No. *6336*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *1*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		93	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	31	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	8	29 20		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		GROUP 2	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME **Ferguson Susan E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **107 094** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1901**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James H. Cook** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Sgt. D, 5 Tenn. V. Inf.** 2-274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
.	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Dec 16 1926						
Reported JAN 27 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **look now Ferguson, Susan E** Act Mch. 3, 1901. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **107094** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier **James H. Cook**

Service: **Sgt D. 5 Tenn vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W						
Rev'd	12 18	Dec 1902	10 Oct 1903	act mch 3" 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 297 2-579						

NAME	SUSAN E. FERGUSON.				ACT OF JULY 3, 1920							
Certificate No.	107094				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees					FORMER WIDOW							
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED	1/27					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 60							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let to B. M. Jr.
S.O. 1/17/27

NAME:	Susan E. Book now Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 107094			
Last paid to:	FEB 4 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act Mch. 3, 1901.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 242	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1							
2 242	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2							
3 242	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3							
4 242	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4							
1908. 1 27 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1							
2 19 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2							
3 12 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3							
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4							
1909. 1 3 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1							
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2							
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3							
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4							
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1							
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2							
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3							
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ferguson, Susanna*

Certificate No. *485253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pvt D 11 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>27 Jan 1899</i>	<i>31 Oct 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/24/17</i>		Bureau: <i>JUL 17 1917</i>				
Remarks: Check No. <i>4648901</i> Dated <i>JUL 4 1917</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>147 BX</i>						

6-579
NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Ferguson Susanna**

Certificate No. **960818** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John C Ferguson, alias John Carman**

Service: **Pt D 148 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 5 1925 ^R	Apr 18 1925			
Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Susanna Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>485253</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13		1915.	3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	13			2	4		1917.	2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4 60			3		
	4	19	36		4	4			GROUP 1					4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME <i>Susanna Ferguson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>960818</i>													
Fees <i>\$10 Clyde Keller 4/24/25</i>													
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME		Ferguson Theresa		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		664 467	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Robert		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service					
Pt 21 unattached Co Mass Mil Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 31, 1908		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
June 12, 1929					
Reported					
SEP 7 1929					
Remarks: Refunded \$39.60 (40¢ exchange) CD 7888 10/26/29					

NAME:		Ferguson Theresa		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		664 467	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier:		Robert			
Service:					
Pr. 21 Unattached Co. Mass Mil Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		125 Oct 1908	31 Oct 1908		
Died					
25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:					
COLUMBUS, OHIO.					
FEB 17 1913					
Transferred to:					
Washington					
Address Montreal - Canada					
617 Berri St.					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME Theresa Ferguson

Certificate No.

664 467

Fee

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 80					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE 14	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY 19	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST 31	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Theresa Ferguson

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

664 467

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	13	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	18	36		2	4	75		2	11	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	23	36		3	4	75		3	13	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	21	36		4	4	75		4	11	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1	13	75	1924.	1	11	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	28	36		2	17	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	14	36		3	17	95		3	13	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	16	90		4	14	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	13	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	16	90	1925.	1	12	30	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	36		2	4	36		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	17	36		3	4	36		3	15	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	10/14	36		4	4	61.13		4	12	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	10	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	18	36		2	4	75		2	12	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	16	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	18	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pheresa Ferguson</i>					Certificate No. <i>25-641</i>					664467													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 GROUP 3				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: 105					Certificate No. <i>26-325</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1				1			
2				2 <i>5</i> <i>51</i>				2 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				2				2				2			
3				3 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				3 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				3 GROUP 24				3				3			
4				4 <i>6</i> <i>51</i>				4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1 <i>8</i> <i>51</i>				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1				1				1			
2				2 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				2 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				2				2				2			
3				3 <i>15</i> <i>51</i>				3 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				3				3				3			
4				4 <i>5</i> <i>51</i>				4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1				1				1			
2				2 <i>4</i>				2 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				2				2				2			
3				3 <i>4</i>				3 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				3				3				3			
4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				1				1				1			
2 <i>6</i> <i>51</i>				2 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				2 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				2				2				2			
3 <i>2</i> <i>51</i>				3 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				3 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				3				3				3			
4 <i>8</i> <i>51</i>				4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4 <i>4</i> <i>51</i>				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas*

Certificate No. *30,576* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U. S. N.*
1 cl. Fireman, No. Cas., Onondaga, & Dictator

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Reit</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>12 June 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13-1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1919*

Remarks: *on Sep 13 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1921* *1053 mass Ave.*
widow Rose A. Ferguson *North Adams*

Former Roll No. *13072* BOSTON, MASS. MAR 14 1921 Home: *mass*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas*

Certificate No. *332630* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pt A 4 Ky Intd U.S.*

Disability: *Dis of throat, res. dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Jan 1892</i>	<i>26 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louisville, KY.* Transferred to: *O.W. Atkins Gdn. Caneyville Ky.*

Died: *Jan. 30-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1918* Check No. *5967539* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks: *Homer B. Hunt Sing. Christen Forgy -*
payable to widow Lura B. Gerry and Christen Forgy -

Former Roll No. *3462* Gen. Law Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas Ferguson 1419 Certificate No. 30,576

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8 Rate: 16 21 1/2 38 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2	7/26	11 33		2	10			2	4	64.50		2		114		2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	64.50		3		114		3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9			1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	11			3	11/36	15.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	64.50	1921.	1	21	12.67	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	INC.	63.17		3	4	64.50		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	9			4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	64.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: Thomas Ferguson Certificate No. 332,630

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3		90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *124,535* General Law

Service: *P. G. 189 O. V. I.*

Disability: *Loss of throat and slight loss in hearing of right ear & slight of left*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Feb'y 05</i>	<i>10 April 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18' 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1917* Reported by *J. Ferguson* at *Toledo O.*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 18 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1917*

Check No. *3021757* Dated *Dec. 4/16* Canceled. *Wife is Jennette 129 Indiana Ave; Toledo, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1043* FEB 27 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606845* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt S. 122 Ill V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2023</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915* Check No. *8377081* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1873 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>439594</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>184.535</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	3/14	8 51		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Thomas Ferguson</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>606875</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.30</i>					Remarks: <i>184.535</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2	6/7	18 23		2	19			2	4	90		2				2												
	3	9			3	10			3	4	90		3				3												
	4	8			4	10			4				4				4												
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2	7			2	10			2				2				2												
	3	8			3	13			3				3				3												
	4	10			4	17			4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2												
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3												
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4												
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2												
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3												
	4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4												

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *675660* ARMY-INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt Co A. 4 U.S.C. Vol HbA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1915</i>	<i>May 11, 1918</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30 Feb 4, 1920</i>	<i>"</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Scott Ark*

Former Roll No. *925* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *689833* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF February 6 1907
 Service: *Pvt 1st Sgh. Co L. 9" Tenn Vol Cav.*
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 4/22/11 (P.M. New Market Tenn)*

Remarks: *Comps X Roads Tenn*

Former Roll No. *926* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: <u>Thomas Ferguson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				To <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>				675660			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12/18 = 24 #0 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		636	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	151
	4				4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1		276607	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2		14 36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10 36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	54		3	4	100		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1921															

NAME: <u>Thomas Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>689833</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 26.</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		637	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		12/21 6267	1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		4 60		2		
	3		4 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		
	2		7 60		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		8 60		4		
1910.	1		19 60 NOXVILLE	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		PE 4-21-11		3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT, MAY 11, 1912.* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. B 8 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 19 Sept 1890</i>	<i>29 Jan 1892</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12 25</i>	<i>Jul 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Release</i>	<i>14 27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas* MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8331679* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:

Service: *Cpl. 1st 4th S.M. U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 5</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Jan 1910</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 1914</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich. 20, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>3/20 1916 Accrued Grat Pay 7/13/16</i>							
<i>payable to widow Nancy</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1874</i>				Home: <i>7/20</i>			

NAME: <u>Ferguson Thomas Ferguson</u>					Certificate No. <u>711,066</u>														
Last paid to:					Date: <u>8 12 1950</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>									
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114				
	2	6			2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114				
	3	6			3	8			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114				
	4	5			4	9			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114				
1908.	1	8	65 ²¹	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114				
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114				
	3	8			3	11			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰				
	4	8			4	8			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150 ⁰⁰				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11	32 ⁵⁵	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150				
	2	7			2	11	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150				
	3	9			3	4			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	131 ²⁰		4	4	150				
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Thomas Ferguson</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>833679</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 23 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	38 90		1	4	84 19		1	4	69		1	4	69		1	4	69
	2	9			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	69
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	69

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas*

Certificate No. *1040506* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. D. '179" Pa. Drft. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr '01</i>	<i>4 Apr. '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1907 - P. M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1909*

Remarks: *Yountville, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1687 1/4 - 7271* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ferguson Thomas**

Certificate No. **1050862** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt F 151 Ill Inf**

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Feb 1, 1926* Reported: **FEB 20 1926**

Remarks: *OK*

Died: *Feb 1, 1926* Accrued order dated **MAR 13 1926**

payable to widow *Henrietta Ferguson*, *Burden, Kansas.*

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1050862* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12062**
 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt. F 151 Iles. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				
Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: BES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Burden, Kans.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10733</i>				Home: MAY 3 1917			

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas, Dec'd.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1081451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Cpl Co G. 1st Ohio Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Feby 1908</i>				
<i>End</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>Wm to Eliza Ferguson, Wid P.O. Blanchester Ohio.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>927</i>				Home: Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME: <i>Thomas Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1050862</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12, 15, 19, 22, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1				2	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				3	19			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				4	14			3	4	57		3	4	133.80
	4				1	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas Ferguson decd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1061451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-14 July 1907 \$72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 3/13 15.84 Dead Paid in full to wife & child KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Ferguson, Thomas</i>				Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1107679</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt Co C. 11" U.S. C. Vol Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>20 15 July 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>24 15 July 1918</i>		<i>Under Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>payable to widow Rebecca</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 24 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1918</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>928</i> <i>62</i>				Home: <i>NOV 17 1919</i>			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME: <i>Ferguson Thomas A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		12079 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>812004</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Service: <i>Pri B 45 La Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>	<i>1 Mch 1904</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 23 Jan 1917</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 23 Jan 1922</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				
E. E. M							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Lenox Ia.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10745</i>				Home:			

NAME				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
Last paid to				Remarks:											
6-4 Nov 97 \$12.18-20 35				Thomas Ferguson				1107679							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		638	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2		...		2	12	36		2	4	60.		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 60		3		
	4		129 45 60		4	11	36		4	4	60		4		
	1		8 36		1	8	36		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3	22	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36 47		1	4	60		1		
	2		10 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
1909.	3		7 36	1913.	3	5	50 53	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4		8 36		4	4	60.		4	4	60		4		
	1		8 36		1	4	60.		1	4	60		1		
	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
1910.	3		8 36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas A Ferguson</i>					Certificate No. <i>812004</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			Remarks: <i>78 20 50</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	132		3	4	50				
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4	15 50		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	4	150				

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 124.770

Certificate No. *1056327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Sgt. I & Minn. V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	16	Sept. 09	8 July 11				
Reis. 30	12	Aug 14	May 13 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *State Sol. Home Ohio*

Remarks:

Check No. *3057394* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1678* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. I & Minn. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>27 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1678* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Ferguson</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1056.327</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>124.770</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75 R		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		5 78 67		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1056.327</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 30		2				2				2						
	3				3		DROPPED--PENS		3				3				3						
	4				4		UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 30		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 30		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 30		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 30		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 124.790

Certificate No. *890242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt-a-157-Onesd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	17 Apr 07				
	1:						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-14-07* *P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 20, 1908**

Remarks: *Steuernville O-2298-5-*

Former Roll No. *1445-02* Home:

6-001

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas R.* 6477 (3-P. A. 1.) 7713

Certificate No. *939.204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1907*

Service: *Pv E. 11 Mich & I.*

Disability: *P.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	27 June 07				
"	19	June 6" 1912					
and	22	June 3-1917	March 18-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *R. #47 - White Pigeon Mich*

Died: *September 4, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1914** Death reported by P. M. at: *"*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.502 9.2* Home: **7010**

6-001

NAME: <i>Thomas O. Ferguson</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>890242</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>124.790</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	57	5.07	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>ca 7418</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas H. B. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>939204</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>5625884 Canceled</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2	<i>8/5</i>	<i>13.47</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>

DEAD.

NAME: **FERGUSON, THOMAS J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **28750** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Admiral USN. Gt. Western & Onachita.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1908	MAR 21 1908				
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1709** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Ferguson Thomas J.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **328865** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 10372**

Service: **Infantry. 2nd Batty 1st Div I. A.**

Disability: **Bronchitis, Chronic, with Emphysema, and Asthma.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	June 1-1914	Sept 11-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	Aug 2-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BALTIMORE.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **82-10695** Home:

THOMAS J. FERGUSON												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 28750							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 <i>etc</i>				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 4, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		10 35 40		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	50		2						
	3		9 36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	50		3						
	4		9		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2		9		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3		9		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	50		3						
	4		7		4	4	50		4	4	36		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1		16	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2						
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
												3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											
												Trans to M Payment Card											

8-877

NAME: <i>Thomas Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>328865</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 130 #0</i>				Rate: <i>30 #0</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50	1955. 1 4 50	1959. 1 4 50		
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50	1931. 2 4 50	1935. 2 4 50	1939. 2 4 50	1943. 2 4 50	1947. 2 4 50	1951. 2 4 50	1955. 2 4 50	1959. 2 4 50		
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50	1931. 3 4 50	1935. 3 4 50	1939. 3 4 50	1943. 3 4 50	1947. 3 4 50	1951. 3 4 50	1955. 3 4 50	1959. 3 4 50		
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50	1931. 4 4 50	1935. 4 4 50	1939. 4 4 50	1943. 4 4 50	1947. 4 4 50	1951. 4 4 50	1955. 4 4 50	1959. 4 4 50		
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50	1948. 1 4 50	1952. 1 4 50	1956. 1 4 50	1960. 1 4 50		
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50	1932. 2 4 50	1936. 2 4 50	1940. 2 4 50	1944. 2 4 50	1948. 2 4 50	1952. 2 4 50	1956. 2 4 50	1960. 2 4 50		
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 4 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50	1932. 3 4 50	1936. 3 4 50	1940. 3 4 50	1944. 3 4 50	1948. 3 4 50	1952. 3 4 50	1956. 3 4 50	1960. 3 4 50		
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50	1932. 4 4 50	1936. 4 4 50	1940. 4 4 50	1944. 4 4 50	1948. 4 4 50	1952. 4 4 50	1956. 4 4 50	1960. 4 4 50		
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50	1949. 1 4 50	1953. 1 4 50	1957. 1 4 50	1961. 1 4 50		
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50	1933. 2 4 50	1937. 2 4 50	1941. 2 4 50	1945. 2 4 50	1949. 2 4 50	1953. 2 4 50	1957. 2 4 50	1961. 2 4 50		
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50	1933. 3 4 50	1937. 3 4 50	1941. 3 4 50	1945. 3 4 50	1949. 3 4 50	1953. 3 4 50	1957. 3 4 50	1961. 3 4 50		
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50	1933. 4 4 50	1937. 4 4 50	1941. 4 4 50	1945. 4 4 50	1949. 4 4 50	1953. 4 4 50	1957. 4 4 50	1961. 4 4 50		
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50	1950. 1 4 50	1954. 1 4 50	1958. 1 4 50	1962. 1 4 50		
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50	1934. 2 4 50	1938. 2 4 50	1942. 2 4 50	1946. 2 4 50	1950. 2 4 50	1954. 2 4 50	1958. 2 4 50	1962. 2 4 50		
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50	1934. 3 4 50	1938. 3 4 50	1942. 3 4 50	1946. 3 4 50	1950. 3 4 50	1954. 3 4 50	1958. 3 4 50	1962. 3 4 50		
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50	1934. 4 4 50	1938. 4 4 50	1942. 4 4 50	1946. 4 4 50	1950. 4 4 50	1954. 4 4 50	1958. 4 4 50	1962. 4 4 50		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas J. G.*

Certificate No. *832079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 11, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson Thomas M*

Certificate No. *320924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *124915* General Law

Service: *Sgt. A. 2 "O.V.H.A"*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>4 Jan 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/09 BV* Bureau notified: *244/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Ferguson</i>												DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>320924</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>124.915</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

4/5/09 3/20 *Widow, Paid to Mrs. Ferguson*
Widow, Paid to Mrs. Ferguson
GROUP 3

NAME: Ferguson, Thomas J. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 578 997 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. Co 191 Ohio V. S.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>13 Aug 1907</u>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees: 76 Paid Feb 22 1918 Approved order dated Feb 29 1918
Payable to widow Thomas J. Ferguson

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: July 31, 1918

Died: March 22, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 30 1918

Remarks: 12/6

Former Roll No. 1939 JUN 27 1890 Home: -

NAME: Ferguson, Thomas J. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1025,617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Com. Sgt. 5

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>29 May 1907</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>28 Apr. 1909</u>				
<u>Reis. 24</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May, 1912</u>	<u>26 July, 1912</u>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: - Transferred to: -

Died: June 25, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 10 1919 8-1081

Remarks: 52 Electric Ave.
West Somerville
Mass.

June 25 1919 Approved order dated JAN 20 1920
76 to widow Parah E. Ferguson

Former Roll No. 22 N.H. BOSTON, MASS. FEB 5 1921 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Thomas I. Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>578997</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.22%</u>				ACT 1-2-5-1917											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4	8	102.13		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4	0			4	4	67.50		4				4						

NAME: Thomas T. Ferguson				Act of May 11, 1912				10330				Certificate No. 1025617											
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1912				Rate: 24 35				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	46.30		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6			3	4	72		3		105		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4		DEAD		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	2/21	2567	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	74.13		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	55.67		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60.		3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Ferguson, Thomas W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68,037 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. & 1st Sgt., H 2 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 mch., '07	15 Oct., '07		40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	15	2 May 1912	9 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	23	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 22 1921</u> JUN 21 1921 Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1 m. 2 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-381

NAME: Ferguson Thomas H. DEAD-REPT'D (S-P. A. 1.)
 SEP 5 1911 12582

Certificate No. 734,941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D 3 Colo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Feb. 28-1907	JUN 14 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>dead Sept 1-1911</u> Bureau notified: <u>Certificate Sent</u>							
Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D</u> SEP 5 1911							
Former Roll No. <u>21413</u> Act June 27-90				Home:			

6-381

NAME: Thomas W. Ferguson					Act of May 11, 1910 331					Certificate No. 68,037					
Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 C8					Rate: 25 70 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	10/28	22 73		3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	1	36.		4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	4.		1912.	1	7			1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7	37 20		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7	45		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4	7			4	4	45 11		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	69		1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	X			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	GROUP 3
	4	X			4	4	69		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	69		1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	69		2	4	69		2		
	3	6			3	4	69		3	4	116 60		3		
	4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Thomas H. Ferguson					DEAD-REPT'D SEP 5 1911					Certificate No. 734941					
APR 1907 12					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3	15	69 60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	X			4				4		
1908.	1	15	60		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
	2	10	60	1912.	2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1				1				1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1				1				1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	19	60		4				4				4		

16723 (S-P. A. 1.)
12588

NAME: Ferguson Thomas J
 Certificate No. 832079 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1902
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: 2nd Spt I 50 NY Engrs
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Feb 07	JUN 25 1907			40 June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	14 July 1910	AUG 18 1910				
Reissue	30	May 20 1912	SEP 11 1912				

Accrued order dated MAR 21 1919
 Payable to widow Minnie Ferguson Wisconsin Veterans Home
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Wis
MILWAUKEE, WIS.
 Died: June 30. 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1918 3-888
 Remarks:

16723

MAR 28 1919 ORIGINAL APR 7 1920 Home: Dis 1914

Former Roll No. Act June 27-30

(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Ferguson, Phursey
 Certificate No. 178823 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: MOTHER
 Name of Soldier: James Ferguson
 Service: Pt. H. 30 "NY"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	9 Oct. 1877				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:
 Died: May 11, 1910 Home: May 71" 1910.
 Remarks: Payable to R. N. Smith, Lexington, Ky. as reimbursement
1310 Aug. 12, 1910

Former Roll No. 4787 Home:

C-881

NAME: <i>Thomas J Ferguson</i> Act of May 11, 1919.					Certificate No. <i>832.079</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17</i> 30 <i>40</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	27.
	2		Nat'l Home.		2	12	60		2		4		2		
	3		5-48 90		3	12	60		3		4		3		
	4		11 45		4	11	60		4		4		4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	7.
	2		14 45		2	11	60		2		4		2		
	3		17 45		3	15	60		3		4		3		
	4		12 45		4	21	90 N.H.		4		4		4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		17 45		2	9	N.H.		2		4		2		
	3		13 45		3	9	N.H.		3		4		3		
	4		11 45		4	18	90 N.H.		4		4		4		
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1	11	90 N.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		14 45		2	13	90 N.H.		2		4		2		
	3		15 45		3	12	90 N.H.		3		4		3		
	4		12 58 33		4	14	90		4		4		4		

NAME: <i>Thursey Ferguson</i>					Certificate No. <i>17882.3</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>112</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Ferguson, Tim A.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service: 1570734

Disability: Wagoner, Btry. L, 6th U.S. Art.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
Orig	40	Feb. 11, 1927	July 26, 1927			
				Died <i>Feb 13, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i> <i>Feb 13 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 23 1928</i> payable to widow <i>Minnie M Ferguson</i> <i>Sand Fork</i> <i>Nest Va</i>		

NAME:

Ferguson, Timothy

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

722894

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt C 11 Ky V.I.

Disability:

Christian. Ins. dis. of return, & dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	2	18 Jan 1887		Inc.	30	Oct 27, 1915	Nov 12, 1915
Orig	19	17 June 1891	12 Feb 1892				
Rev	22	27 May 1912	8 Feb 1913				
Died <i>Feb 15 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>6/11/18</i> payable to widow <i>Petsy</i>				Transferred to: <i>4761490</i> <i>8/4/17</i> Connected			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> <i>7/18/17 - 3/888</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 25 1917</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3466 Gen Law</i>				Home:			

6-601

NAME

Tim A. Ferguson

Certificate No.

1570734

Fees

✓ \$10 J. D. Jones AUG 19 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					40	40						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED19 220 ²/₁₈ 33 TO DATE OF DEATH

6 40

4

4

4

NAME:

Timothy Ferguson

Certificate No.

722894

Last paid by:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

17 ²/₁₀ 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.</

GROUP 2

NAME		Ferguson, Truman		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		563 992	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 185 Ohio Vol Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	June 7, 1926 R	Aug. 5, 1926		
				Died	Reported
				DEC 30 1926	JAN 18 1927
				AUG 24 1926	

NAME:		Ferguson, Truman		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		563 992	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1919 Act of June 27, 1890.
Service:		Pt I 185 Ohio			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
30		JUN 10 1918		30	
32		Aug 24, 1920		32	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
1947			CH 9/19/13		

NAME TRUMAN FERGUSON

Certificate No.

Fee

563992

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72							
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	dud Dec 30/26							
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
APRIL	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH							
MAY	8	CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							
JUNE	9	CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
JULY	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH							
AUGUST	13	CH	7 CH	7 CH	50							
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8 CH	9 CH	113.80							
OCTOBER	8	CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH							
DECEMBER	17	CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH							

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

563992

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	46 ⁵⁰ CH	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	11	46 ⁵⁰ CH		2	11	90 CH		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	46 ⁵⁰ CH		3	12	90 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	46 ⁵⁰ CH		4	12	90 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	46 ⁵⁰ CH	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15	46 ⁵⁰ CH		2	12	90 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	46 ⁵⁰ CH		3	14	172 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	16	36 D		4	12	46 ⁵⁰ CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	36 D	1917.	1	13	46 ⁵⁰ CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	4			2	11	46 ⁵⁰ CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	4			3	12	46 ⁵⁰ CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	17	40 ⁵⁰ C.H.		4	12	46 ⁵⁰ CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	18	40 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1918.	1	13	46 ⁵⁰ CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	18	40 ⁵⁰ C.H.		2	12	46 ⁵⁰ CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	41 ¹² C.H.		3	11	87 ¹⁰ CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12	46 ⁵⁰ C.H.		4	2	90 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson Uriah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *939.798* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Co B 1 reg vlc* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Ree</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

From: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ferguson Uriah L.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *19218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Lt. K. 57 reg.*
 Disability: *Loss of L arm above elbow*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>462</i>	<i>Mar 1903</i>	<i>17 May 1903</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Ferguson Uriah Ferguson</u>					Certificate No. <u>939,798</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 x 20 = 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4			2		
	3	8	49 ⁹⁰		3	6			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	7	45		4	5	52 ¹⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4			2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4			3		
	4	8			4	7	71 ³³		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	GROUP 1		3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4			4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Uriah L. Ferguson</u>					Certificate No. <u>192,18</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>46</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	138 [✓]	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	138 [✓]		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	9	138 [✓]		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4				4	10	138 [✓]		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	138 [✓]	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	138 [✓]		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	138 [✓]		3	4	138		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	138 [✓]		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	138 [✓]	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	138 [✓]		2	4	138 [✓]		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	7	138 [✓]		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	6	138 [✓]		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	138 [✓]	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138 [✓]		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	8	138 [✓]		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	7	138 [✓]		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson Ursil A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Capt in 1st reg. Vol. I*

Disability: *Dis heart, dis lt eye & mal pois & res dis rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 4</i>		<i>2 May 06</i>	<i>13 June 06</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-351

NAME: *Ferguson Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Ferguson William W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 93rd Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1902</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917

The 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *551*

6-379

NAME: Ursil A. Ferguson										Certificate No. 1090803									
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72	1923.	2	4	24
	3				3	6		1915.	3	4	72		3	4	72	1923.	3	4	24
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	2	4	
	3	9			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
1909.	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Virginia Ferguson										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 543118									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25-30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30										
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	80										
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	80										
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	80										
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30										
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30										
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30										
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3												
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4												

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ferguson Virginia* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *790.518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. C.*

Service: *Corp B. 13 1st Va Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 5. 15</i>	<i>May 24. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Med: *June 27. 1920.* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1920*

Remarks: *Leon W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1915*

6-679

NAME: *Ferguson W Scott* 12107 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1087040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Sgt D/61 1st Ind Inf* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899

Disability: *Lumbago* *one-half suspended, Bureau order of Sept 15-1908.* *Lizzie J Phillips, Ga.*

One-half pd. wife. Bureau order of *Mch 15-1906* *one-half to wife discontinued, Bureau order of Oct 3-1908.* *One-half suspended, Bureau order of Oct 13-08.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch 1904</i>	<i>2 June 1904</i>				

Fees: *One-half pd. wife. Bureau order of Jan 23, 1909.* *16-Mch 3, 1919.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Algonquin, Ill.*

Did: *5/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1914* *Pensir Collins Iowa*

Remarks: *Wife Wirt Ind RR 2*

Discretion *Former Roll No. 817* *9/21*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Virginia Ferguson* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1906 Certificate No. *790.578*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *W Scott Ferguson* 1/2 paid Leggie Phillips Certificate No. *7081040*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks: *1/2 paid Leggie Phillips 1/2 minor*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	12 c	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	12		2				2		C		2		
	3				3	11	12		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	12		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	12	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	12		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	12		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	12		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	10	12		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	12		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	12		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	12	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	20	12		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	12		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	12		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME **Ferguson, Walter** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **14508** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corpl B A S W & G 80 N Y V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	Jan 3, 1924		

Reported **MAY 10 1927**

Remarks: *April 22, 1927 Letter to Finance 4/29/27*

Accrued order dated **SEP 22 1927** payable to widow *Elizabeth Ferguson*

JAN 11 1924

NAME: **Ferguson, Walter** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **14508** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT MAY 11, 1912 Civil War

Service: **Co 27 US Ia 480 Up**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	13 March 1907	17 Aug 1907	Inc	25	15 March 1915	MAY 26 1915
	16	21 May 1912	21 Nov 1912		27	March 9 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUN 5 1915**

NAME WALTER FERGUSON

Certificate No.

14508

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP I

RATE-	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Walter Ferguson

Certificate No.

14508

Last paid for:

JUL 4 1907

Rate:

17 21 16 00

Remarks:

27 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	114		2	4	50		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	114		3	4	50		3				3		
	4	7	53 36		4	6			4	4	114		4	4	50		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6			1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	114		2	4	50		2				2		
	3	18			3	9			3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3				3		
	4	8			4	7	19 25		4	4	150		4	4	50		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	49 50		1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 50		1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, Walter* (S-P. A. 1.) **2136**

Certificate No. *88536* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt Co I 20 Ky V*

Disability: *G S W rt shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 mar 1883</i>	<i>3 apr 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 19, 1911.*

Remarks: *Yountville, Cal*

Former Roll No. *3/93/4-105/14-239/1* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Ferguson Walter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11751408* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri C. 8 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Chronic dysentery and colitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 6</i>		<i>May 25-1914</i>	<i>NOV. 23-1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee 12/1/18 Wilson and Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept 4/5/19*

Died: Bureau notified: *7/25-18*

Remarks: *Reenlisted June 29-1918 CK 2376342 Aug. 4, 18 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *Q B Cincinnati Ohio No: 1/21-19*

6-581

NAME: <i>Walter Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>88536</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		

Remarks:
Died 27 Aug 1911
Accrued 20 June 1913
Paid to Mary Jane - mid
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Walter Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1175148</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>2/3/19</i>	<i>11</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remarks:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Reinstated
7/3/80
17/1 3/80

NAME

Ferguson, Walter J.

G-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,272,071

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Apprentice 3rd Class U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	March 26, 1925 ^a	Sept. 25, 1925			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	30	Jan 17 1927	May 19 1927			
Inc	40	Apr 16 1929	May 6 1929			
				Died Oct 8, 1929		Reported DEC 13 1929
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Ferguson, Walter, P.

2137 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

218.031

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service:

Pri. - B. - 8" Ind. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

{dis. left hand & arm, chr. bronchitis, res. dis. of heart, pharyngitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	70	Oct. 1889	3 Mar. 1890		40	JUN 10 1918	
40	70	May 1917	28 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 19. 1916	June 26. 1916	Inc.	72	Aug 24-1920	Sept 28-1920
Fees:				Rest.	72	May 18, 1920	Oct 18. 1921
				to end Feb 4. 1921. date of death.			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to: Catharine Ferguson			
Died: Feb 4. 1921				1334 E. Fourcent.			
Remarks:				Santa Ana Calif.			
Former Roll No. 526/9 - 236/5				NOV 1 1921			
				Home:			

C-681

NAME Walter J. Ferguson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,272,071

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co.

✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co 6-17-29

\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co

JUN 4 1927

RATE-	12	12	30	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Walter P. Ferguson

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

218.031

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.40 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 48	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 8 48	2 8 48	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 5 48	3 5 48	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 48	4 7 48	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 16 48	1912. 1 7 48	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 8 48	2 7 48	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 8 48	3 7 48	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 161
4 10 48	4 7 48	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1909. 1 8 48	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 4 216
2 9 48	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 7 48	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 10 48	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 7 48	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 6 48	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 10 48	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 8 48	4 75	4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME: <i>Ferguson Walter R.</i>				8101 ^(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>23314</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Cpl. Co. 5th Mich. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of left arm above elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of,</i> <i>artificial limb</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>8 May 03</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 11, 1919</i>		<i>8-108</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Dis. Oct 11 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>141 8 1920</i> <i>123 East 9th St.</i> <i>No</i> <i>Fannie L. Ferguson.</i> <i>Haverse City</i> Former Roll No. <i>9604</i> <i>JAN 13 1920</i> <i>ORIGINAL</i> Home: <i>Mich.</i> <i>7024</i>							

NAME: <i>Ferguson Washington</i>				<i>7062</i> ^(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1134 868</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl. Co. 32nd Ohio V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>16 July 97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 22-1915</i>	<i>April 12, 1915</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fee:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 3, 1919</i>		<i>D3</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 28 1915</i>				Home: <i>7029</i>			

NAME: <i>Walter O. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>43.314</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	166		2	4	165		2	4	165		2		
	3				3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		
	4				4	6	165		4	4	165		4	DEAD			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	1/28 69 67		1924.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	76			2		
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		
1909.	1	9	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	166		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4	9	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		

NAME: Washington Ferguson										Date of May 11, 1918.										Certificate No. 1134.868.									
Last paid to: P					Rate: 25 40					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	8/29	32.80	2		7	36	2	4		75	2	4	120		2			2				2						
	3	11	36	3		8	36	3	4		75	3	4	120		3			3				3						
	4	9	36	4		7	36	4	4		75	4	GROUP 3			4			4				4						
1908.	1	10	36		1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	Inc.			1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	36	2		6	36	2	4		75	2				2			2				2						
	3	9	36	3		9/9	36-27	3	4		75	3				3			3				3						
	4	10	36	4		4	57	4	4		75	4				4			4				4						
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9	36	2		4	57	2	4		75	2				2			2				2						
	3	11	36	3		4	57	3	4		75	3				3			3				3						
	4	10	36	4		4	57	4	4		75	4				4			4				4						
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	22	36	2		4	57	2	4		75	2				2			2				2						
	3	9	36	3		4	57	3	4		117	3				3			3				3						
	4	8	36	4		4	57	4	4		120	4				4			4				4						

NAME Ferguson Wellington R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 207972	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pvt H & A 49 Pa Inf			
Disability			
6-8372			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 10-1925</i> Reported OCT 13 1925	
		<i>Letter,</i>	

NAME Ferguson Wellington R.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 207972	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907
Service: Pvt. H & A 49 Pa. Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	25	March 14 1915	MAY 31 1915
30	March 14 1920	W	
40	JUN 10 1918		
Fee:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 425 G-R.		Home: MAY 28 1915	

NAME WELLINGTON R. FERGUSON.

Certificate No.

207972

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Wellington R. Ferguson

Certificate No.

207972

Last paid to:

10/10/20

Date:

12-10-25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57 1/2	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	115 13 27	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	8/30 10 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	132	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ferguson Wilber (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 426978 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 35 Ind Co reg V. I

Disability: Dis of resp. organs & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	7 Jan 03	22 May 03				
Inc	17	27 May 1908	13 June 1908				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drop'd OCT 6 1915 C.O. 10/4/15 - "Disability ceased"

Check No 8858928 issued 10/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Ferguson Willard P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.118.538 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D. 14 me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	7 June 1907				
Reis	19	27 May 1912	2 Jan 1913				
Inc.	25	20 Dec 1912	28 June 1913				
Inc.	30	20 Dec 1917					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Wilber Ferguson Certificate No. 426978

Last paid to: Rate 14 117 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	6				3	4	51		3				3	
	4				4	4				4	51			4				4	
	1				1	5				1	GROUP 1			1				1	
1908.	2		42	1912.	2	5				2				2				2	
	3		87 45.70		3	8				3				3				3	
	4		5 51		4	8				4				4				4	
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4				1				1				1	
	2		6		2	4				2				2				2	
	3		7		3	4				3				3				3	
	4		5		4	4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	51			1				1				1	
	2		5		2	4	51			2				2				2	
	3		6		3	4	51			3				3				3	
	4		5		4	4	51			4				4				4	

NAME: Willard P. Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1118.538

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1907 Rate 14 117 Remarks: 25 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		27 37.20		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		4 36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		9 36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	6	36		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		5 36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		8 36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		7 36		4	2/15 4 36			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mc.	
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3		7 36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	87.33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Ferguson, Willard B		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1118 538	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp D 14 Me Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died <i>Feb 19 1924</i>	Reported MAR 12 1924
				Remarks:	
				<i>3. 1081</i>	
Died <i>Feb 19 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 2 1924</i>			Dismont me.		
payable to widow <i>Etta J. Ferguson</i>					

NAME:		Ferguson Willard M.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1201062	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		Pvt B 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	12	Jul 28 1920 ^R	Mar 25 1922		
Fees:		\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. <i>4/14/22</i>			
		GROUP 2			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
			MAR 5 1 1922 6-601		

NAME		WILLARD B. FERGUSON.											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1118538											
GROUP 3													
RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL													
MAY	4	29											
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: WILLARD M. FERGUSON.												Certificate No. 1201062							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ferguson William* (S-P. A. 1.) 125.347

Certificate No. *7693* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr a 3 ov 8*

Disability: *chydarr & varicose veins of both legs & dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	12 aug 08	31 aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7.2.12* Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1096* Home:

6-681

NAME: *FERGUSON, WILLIAM* (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *16088* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Cls. Boy. USS. ~~Benton~~ & Red Rover*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	APR 26 1907	NOV 9 - 1907				
<i>Reinst. & Reissue</i>	22	June 4, 1912	Feb 19, 1913				

Fees: *Ending Aug 27 1912, date of death*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *widow #7 Duncansby, Miss*

Died: *Aug. 27, 1912.* Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1912 3-798

Remarks: *Died Aug. 1912 Accrued order dated 25 Jan 1913 pay be to widow *Easter Ferguson* #56. Duncansby Miss*

Former Roll No. *1713* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-677

NAME: <u>William Ferguson</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>7,613</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>125,347</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	90		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	90			2				2		
	3				3	90			3				3		
	4				4	90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	90		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5/17/12			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	40		1				1				1		
	2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90		1				1				1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Widow, Add 3/4/12 Paid: Elizabeth Ferguson Mansfield O 45 15 St

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>WILLIAM FERGUSON</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>				Certificate No. <u>16088</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20-22</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10			1				1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

Decy 38 Wid #56 on 2/27/1913

7 - 3/24/1913 (Ret + Rev)

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Ferguson William*

Certificate No. *35097* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Act Master USN*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 18 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Aug 1911</i>	<i>30 Aug 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Mich 16/12</i>				<i>Bureau notified MAY 25 1912</i>			
<i>Remarks: Bureau Card 5/23/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-417

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Ferguson William*

Certificate No. *36443* NAVY-INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt Frim USN US Gov, and Grand Gulf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>" 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 24/08</i>	<i>July 24/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Died: Sept 10/08</i>				<i>Bureau notified: Oct 1/08</i>			
<i>Remarks: Bureau Card dated Sept 30/08</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-417

NAME: <u>William Ferguson</u>												Certificate No. <u>35097</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	600		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Ferguson</u>												Certificate No. <u>36443</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/4	422		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/25350*

Service: *Pt + Sgt. 7-4-01* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 27. 1915</i>	<i>June 21. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mch 10</i>	<i>8 Apr '10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>4 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Canton 0515 Hazlett Ave*

Former Roll No. *1826-02* JUL 9 1915 Home:

NAME: *Ferguson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. 10 30 Mch.*

Disability: *Nearly total deaf of both ears*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8m</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>24 May 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 24 1919

NAME: <u>William Ferguson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>201668</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>4-75-95 3070-50/25350</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	2.40	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
	1	9	36		1	12	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		40.50	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>William Ferguson</u>					Certificate No. <u>433638</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>27</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	81	1923.	1		
	2				2	✓	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	7/30	50-40		3		
	4				4	6	81		4	4	81		4	26		4			
	1				1	8	81		1	4	81		1	GROUP 2		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	81	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	13	81		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	12	81		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	6	81	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	7	81		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	6	81	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	81		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		84/15

NAME: *Ferguson, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *554427* ARMY INVALID. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Pri G 13 W Va V Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Dec 16, 1900	Dec 1904	<i>Run + Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1918 W</i>
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>April 22, 1921</i>	
Reis.	<i>24 Aug 7</i>	<i>14 Aug 29-14</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>OCT 22 1918 818</i>			Home:			

NAME *Ferguson, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *597,525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 197 O V Inf*

Disability:

240

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1925</i>	<i>May 6, 1926</i>				
						<i>Abt. Aug 8, 1928</i>	<i>SEP 11 1928</i>
						<i>Remarks: CK</i>	
		<i>Aug 8, 1928</i>	<i>Accrued order dated FEB 18 1929</i>				
		<i>payable to widow Frances A. Ferguson</i>					
						<i>RR 5 Wellington Ohio</i>	
						<i>MAY 26 1926</i>	

NAME: <i>Ferguson William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>597525</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Co A 197 Ovt</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10 91</i>	<i>15 June 91</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13 1913</i>	<i>22 May 13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1504</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ferguson William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>616794</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. I. 35 Ky. Mtd I</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>102</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 18 98</i>	<i>18 Apr 98</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 15</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 20</i>	<i>28 APR 1913</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 13145</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>William Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>597525</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15-18-30-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	38	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90.
	2				2	9	38		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	9	38		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	38		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	2	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Ferguson William</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>725-160</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pl D - 8 NGV</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Reiss</i>	RATE <i>2</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT <i>24 Apr 08</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE <i>MAY 15 1908</i>
CLASS. <i>Reiss</i>	RATE <i>50</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT <i>27 Nov 12</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE <i>DEC 12 1918</i>
CLASS. <i>Inc</i>	RATE <i>19</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT <i>Feb 14, 1916</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE <i>May 22, 1916</i>
Fees: <i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Feb 14, 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ured 3/27/19 Reimbursement order dated May 31-19</i> <i>Payable to Charles E. Ferguson</i> <i>55, New St.</i> <i>New Brunswick, N.J. 114/15</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>6/6</i>	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Ferguson William</i>		Helpless Child. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>729-396</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Act of June 27, 1900
Service of Soldier: <i>Co. Troop H 6th U.S. Cavalry</i>			
Guardian: <i>J. Malley</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Dec 1911 Bond \$200</i>	
Authority filed with <i>Feb 1920</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Plt Jackson Co 3/21/11</i>	
CLASS. <i>Inc</i>	RATE <i>30</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT <i>May 1, 1920</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE <i>18 Sept 1911</i>
Fees: <i>114</i>		<i>MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 APR 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>	

NAME WILLIAM FERGUSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Post

818889

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: WILLIAM FERGUSON,

10368

Certificate No.

818889

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 15	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	10 18	2	8	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 50	2	
3	15	3	7	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 18	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 18	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: *Ferguson William Deed* 13146

Certificate No. *931619* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 114 26 S C I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank's</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 19 Apl 07 date of death*
Payable to Sallie Ferguson, Widow

Former Roll No. *Act 13146* Home: *Leety 806 Athor* 6-881

NAME: *Ferguson William* 1031082

Certificate No. *10261293* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *U S D 179' Co. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 6/07</i>	<i>Nov. 26/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 30-1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 6-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 23-1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mch 6-1919</i>					

Accrued order dated *5/23/18*
payable to widow

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *7/29* 6-881

NAME: *William Ferguson Dec'd* Certificate No. *931619*

Last paid to: *19 Apr 07 @ 10 12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

19 Apr 07 @ 10 12
GROUP 2

NAME: *103 William Ferguson* Certificate No. *1,026,293*

Last paid to: *1082* Rate: *12 1/2 @ 19* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	26 46 ⁵⁰ 6 ¹¹		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	9/10 54 ⁴⁷			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

12/11 3173
GROUP 2

NAME

WILLIAM FERGUSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1107358

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William Ferguson

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1107358

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 9 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 12 47.33	4 8 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 2/5 36.10	2 6 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 17 36	3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3
4 12 45.50	4 2 45.50	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 5 57	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to MC.	1929. 1
2 7 40	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13 40	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 40	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 5 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 94.10	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME: *Ferguson William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193283* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri Troop G. 9th U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10-1921</i>	<i>SEP 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5-1921* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Fulkerson William* (S-P. A. 1.) *Known as William Ferguson* *125.798*

Certificate No. *1148.010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1st Sgt B 78 02 J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>10 July 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 11</i>	<i>8 Aug 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *125.798* Bureau notified: *OCT 5-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME: <u>William Ferguson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1193283</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>120</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		1 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 12		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		6 4		2							
	3				3				3		10/15 45.60		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 36		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 36		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4							

NAME: <u>William Fulkerson</u> <i>Now known as William Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <u>1148,010</u>										
Last paid to: <u>W</u>					Rate: <u>12-15</u>					Remarks: <u>125,798</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2			
	3				3		11/24 33.10		3				3				3			
	4				4		Widam, Add Magnetic Refracting		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2		7/31 144.40		2				2				2				2			
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2			
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2			
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Ferguson, William A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25361* ARMY INVALID. *125.830* **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Co. M-2-00 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 '07* *BP* Bureau notified: *July 22 '07*

Remarks: *Fostoria O-1125 N Union St*

Reimb. allowed Dated 8/6/08

Sat. No. 25361 for \$1.73

Former Roll No. *1558-02* Home:

NAME: *Ferguson, William A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678741* ARMY INVALID **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv B 155 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7. 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916* Check No. *9851869* Dated *Feb 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Green Forest Ark*

Wid 1/7 1916 accrued order dated 3/4/16

payable to widow Sarah A

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <u>William A. Ferguson</u> DECEASED.												Certificate No. <u>25361</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>125830</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William A. Ferguson</u>												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>678741</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12-NOV 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 46.50</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>712.5</u>		2				2		<u>4 46.50</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 46.50</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 46.50</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>4 46.50</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>1/2 33.07</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>W</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>30 18.78</u>		4		<u>GROUP 2</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 46.50</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 46.50</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 46.50</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 46.50</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 46.50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 46.50</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 46.50</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 46.50</u>		4				4				4		

Slip 1/26

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, William A.*

Certificate No. *678741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B. 155th Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1891</i>	<i>4 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1039.* Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson William B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *13199*

Certificate No. *151638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *O. I. 27 Ind*

Disability: *At Long Branch, Ind. of Mouth Res of Long Branch*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 July 92</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Aug 27-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 5 1914</i>	"	72	<i>June 4, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 20, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9210762* Home:

6-551

NAME <i>William A. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>678741</i>																			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909										Date: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		297	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1										
	2	10	36		2			2				2				2													
	3	10	36		3			3				3				3													
	4	11	36		4			4				4				4													
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2												
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4												

ACT MAY 11 1912

KNOXVILLE

NAME <i>William D. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>151638</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>16 28 30 40 50 60 72</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	48		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	48		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	48		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	18	51 70 80		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3		4 48		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		6 48		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1		7 48	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2		12 48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3		6 48		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4		7 48		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: Ferguson, William T.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}	
Certificate No. 987430	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Pvt. M 2 Pa. Cav. and M 1 Pa. Prov. Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907
"	16	28 May 1912	3 Feb. 1913
"	17	26 Nov 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 890 A. 3		Home:	

NAME: Ferguson, William C				(3-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1608506		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pvt., 53rd Co., U S Coast Art.							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Orig.	20	Mar. 16, 1928	Aug. 6, 1928	Discharged			
				Jan. 11, 1930 FEB 20 1930			

NAME: William B. Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 987430

Last paid to: 714107-8. Rate: 12.21 50 AGT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	
2				2		7		2		4	64.50	2		4	114	2		4	50	
3	8/16	17.20		3		5		3		4	64.50	3		4	114	3		4	50	
4	10	36		4		6		4		4	64.50	4		4	114	4		4	50	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	
2	11			2		6		2		4	64.50	2		4	114	2		4	50	
3	13			3		8		3		4	64.50	3		4	139.20	3		4	50	
4	8			4		7		4		4	64.50	4		4	150	4		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	38.75	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1	Payment Card
2	8			2	2/21	4	64.50	2		4	64.50	2		4	150	2				
3	8			3		4		3		4	64.50	3		4	150	3				
4	8			4		4		4		4	64.50	4		4	150	4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
2	7			2		4	64.50	2		4	81	2		4	150	2				
3	6			3		4	64.50	3		4	81	3		4	150	3				
4	6			4		4	64.50	4		4	122.80	4		4	150	4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William C Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1608506

Fee \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co. SEP 12 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20	20	20	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4		4				
FEBRUARY						4		4	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH						4		4	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						12	1024					
OCTOBER						8	204					
NOVEMBER						4		4				
DECEMBER						4		4				

NAME William C., Ferguson

Certificate No. 1,464,217

Fees \$10. Michael P. Malloy NOV 4 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					50							
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER					4	270						
DECEMBER					4	50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William D Ferguson

Certificate No.

736196

Last paid to:

Mar 8 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 26 45-10	2	2	2	2	2
3 26 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 19 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 45	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9/2 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 28 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/28 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 45	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13 45	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 16 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 28 45	4	4	4	4	4

Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson William* DACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *172268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Capt 4th + maj. 184 1st*

Disability: *Grnd. rt. elbow & hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 may 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>14 Oct 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1915*

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate* Check No. *822-26* Dated *JUL 4 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson-William E* 7765

Certificate No. *795576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 5 Corp E 4 Mich 1st* 178863078

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 May 08</i>	<i>18 June 08</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>May 16-1916</i>	<i>July 27-1916</i>
<i>" 16</i>		<i>MAY 10 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>May 16-1921</i>	<i>re</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1.1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12593 N L* Home: *LA 4/1/20*

NAME: William D Ferguson Certificate No. 172.268

Last paid to: 1907 164 Rate: 25 27 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	6				4	90		3				3			
	4	11/26	24 ³³		4	6				GROUP A					4				4	
	1	8	60		1	8				1				1						
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	5				2				2						
	3	8			3	6				3				3						
	4	9			4	7m	85		1916.	4				4				4		
	1	6	73 ³³		1	4	81		1917.	1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	75	1913.	2	4				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	8 1/8 40 ⁰⁰		1918.	3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	90		1919.	1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		1920.	3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4				4				4		

NAME: William E Ferguson ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 Certificate No. 795.576

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908 Rate: 38 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	11	114 MTH	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	10	114 MTH	2	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	11	114 MTH	3	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	11	114 MTH	4	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	11	114 MTH	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	10	114 SH	2	7	50 SH		2		
	3	19	37.87		3	4	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	10	163 ³⁸	3	7	50 SH		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	13	64 ⁵⁰		4	10	150 SH		Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	14	64 ⁵⁰ NH	1921.	1	12	150 SH		Payment Card			1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	13	64 ⁵⁰ NH		2	11	150 SH					2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	14	64 ⁵⁰ NH		3	13	150 SH					3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	14	64 ⁵⁰ NH		4	12	150 SH					4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	15	64 ⁵⁰ NH	1922.	1	8	150 SH					1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	16	64 ⁵⁰ NH		2	8	150 SH					2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	13	110 ³⁸		3	GROUP 3 PAID						3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	16	114 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922						4		

NAME: *Ferguson, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1126870* ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Sgt H 29 U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal. foraging*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30-1920</i>	<i>Jan 25-1921</i>				

Fees: *C. J. Brents* Fee *10⁰⁰/₂*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3511* *Gen Law* Home: *4* FEB 3 - 1921 6-661

NAME: *Ferguson, William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri. Capt. Harper's 1st Va. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1903</i>				
ISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	OCT 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1910 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *799* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>William E. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1126870</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	19	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William G. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	7	inc.		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson William G.*

Certificate No. *882/531* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Agt L. 10" Ky V Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *attly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Apr 17 1909 B.O. May 11 1909 May 13 1909*
Accrued certificate issued July 29 1909 payable to widow Annie B. Ferguson, date
of Ferguson's death, April 1st 1909.
Lurika Ky

Former Roll No. *3492 G. V. L.* Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson William G.*

Certificate No. *11290786* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corps 26-168 Ny V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 4/11* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 - 1911*

Remarks: *Replied by W. H. Whitley - 599 De Kalb Ave N.Y.C.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>William G. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>882531</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dead 23rd Nov 1907
Dead 23rd Nov 1908
Dead 23rd Nov 1909
Dead 23rd Nov 1910
Dead 23rd Nov 1911
Dead 23rd Nov 1912
Dead 23rd Nov 1913
Dead 23rd Nov 1914
Dead 23rd Nov 1915
Dead 23rd Nov 1916
Dead 23rd Nov 1917
Dead 23rd Nov 1918
Dead 23rd Nov 1919
Dead 23rd Nov 1920
Dead 23rd Nov 1921
Dead 23rd Nov 1922
Dead 23rd Nov 1923
Dead 23rd Nov 1924
Dead 23rd Nov 1925
Dead 23rd Nov 1926
Dead 23rd Nov 1927
Dead 23rd Nov 1928
Dead 23rd Nov 1929
Dead 23rd Nov 1930

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>William G. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1129786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dead 23rd Nov 1907
Dead 23rd Nov 1908
Dead 23rd Nov 1909
Dead 23rd Nov 1910
Dead 23rd Nov 1911
Dead 23rd Nov 1912
Dead 23rd Nov 1913
Dead 23rd Nov 1914
Dead 23rd Nov 1915
Dead 23rd Nov 1916
Dead 23rd Nov 1917
Dead 23rd Nov 1918
Dead 23rd Nov 1919
Dead 23rd Nov 1920
Dead 23rd Nov 1921
Dead 23rd Nov 1922
Dead 23rd Nov 1923
Dead 23rd Nov 1924
Dead 23rd Nov 1925
Dead 23rd Nov 1926
Dead 23rd Nov 1927
Dead 23rd Nov 1928
Dead 23rd Nov 1929
Dead 23rd Nov 1930

GROUP 2

NAME: *Ferguson William H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 17944

Certificate No. *450307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - I - 4 - Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1913</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1913. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Mch 20, 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11. 94/3. 106/3 230/6 ag 2118/9 7356* Home:

NAME: *Ferguson William H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 7769 7669

Certificate No. *464 707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. E. 3" N.Y. V. I.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Feb. '07</i>	<i>30 July '07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>JUN 31 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>19 Dec 1917</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *R 4*

Died: *March 20 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Burch Run*

Remarks: *Much*

Former Roll No. *12.600-72* Home: *7074*

NAME: William H Ferguson										Certificate No. 450307									
Last paid to: \$2 4 June 1907					Rate: 15 20 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/17	9 ⁹⁰		2	9	60		2				2						
	3	20	2/5		3	6	60		3				3						
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4				4						
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2						
	3	11/25	45		3	9	60		3				3						
	4	22	60		4	4	60		4				4						
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	27	121 ³³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4	3	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2						
	3	8	60		3				3				3						
	4	10	60		4				4				4						
Died 4 Feb 1913 Accrued 28 July 1913 Paid to Jeanne - wid. Chicago # 538005																			

NAME: William H. Ferguson										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 464707																			
Last paid to JUN 4 1907										Rate: 8-12 23										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1						1911.		1		7 36				1915.		1		4 69				1919.		1						1923.		1					
2		8/26		12.90				2		7 36						2		4 69						2		K-79288		9		Cancelled		1927.		1					
3		7		36				3		8 36						3		GROUP 3						3								3							
4		6		36				4		7 36						4								4								4							
1		7		36				1		6 36						1								1								1							
2		8		36				2		6 36						2								2								2							
3		5		36				3		9 36						3								3								3							
4		8		36				4		4 36						4								4								4							
1		8		36				1		4 36						1								1								1							
2		8		36				2		4 57						2								2								2							
3		8		36				3		4 51						3								3								3							
4		7		36				4		4 51						4								4								4							
1		8		36				1		4 51						1				Inc.				1								1							
2		7		36				2		4 69						2								2								2							
3		9		36				3		4 69						3								3								3							
4		6		36				4		4 69						4								4								4							

NAME: *Ferguson, William N* (S-P-A-1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *628780* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pr a 15" Ind. V. &*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>21</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -6 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2107* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *P.H. 4/1/19* 6-681

NAME: *Patrick Smith ** (S-P-A-11)
 SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No. *1148.181* INVALID AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			REISSUE from ACT FEB. 6, 1907 <i>2/15</i> (3)
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
<i>19.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1919</i>	
<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1922</i>	

NAME: <i>William N. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				628780			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				30 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2				2			1916.	2	4	54
	3				3	10		1917.	3	4	63
	4				4	10		1918.	4	4	63
1908.	1			1912.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2			1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	13		1921.	3	4	90
	4				4			1922.	4	22	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1923.	1	17	90
	2				2			1924.	2	4	90
	3				3	13		1925.	3	4	90
	4				4			1926.	4	21	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1927.	1	11	50
	2				2	4	3219	1928.	2	4	50
	3				3	2		1929.	3	4	50
	4				4	4	54	1930.	4	4	54
	1			1915.	1	4	54	1931.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1932.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1933.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1934.	4	4	54
	1			1916.	1	4	54	1935.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1936.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1937.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1938.	4	4	54
	1			1917.	1	4	54	1939.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1940.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1941.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1942.	4	4	54
	1			1918.	1	4	54	1943.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1944.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1945.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1946.	4	4	54
	1			1919.	1	4	54	1947.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1948.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1949.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1950.	4	4	54
	1			1920.	1	4	54	1951.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1952.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1953.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1954.	4	4	54
	1			1921.	1	4	54	1955.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1956.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1957.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1958.	4	4	54
	1			1922.	1	4	54	1959.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1960.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1961.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1962.	4	4	54
	1			1923.	1	4	54	1963.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1964.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1965.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1966.	4	4	54
	1			1924.	1	4	54	1967.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1968.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1969.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1970.	4	4	54
	1			1925.	1	4	54	1971.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1972.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1973.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1974.	4	4	54
	1			1926.	1	4	54	1975.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1976.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1977.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1978.	4	4	54
	1			1927.	1	4	54	1979.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1980.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1981.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1982.	4	4	54
	1			1928.	1	4	54	1983.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1984.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1985.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1986.	4	4	54
	1			1929.	1	4	54	1987.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1988.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1989.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1990.	4	4	54
	1			1930.	1	4	54	1991.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1992.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1993.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1994.	4	4	54
	1			1931.	1	4	54	1995.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	1996.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54	1997.	3	4	54
	4				4	4	54	1998.	4	4	54
	1			1932.	1	4	54	1999.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54	2000.	2	4	54
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54

Ferguson, William H.
628780

May
\$ 30-

Transferred from
 Group 2 to Group 3
 MAY -6 1919

NAME: *Ferguson William H.* 13221 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732106* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *P. Co. 144 Ind.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 02</i>	<i>28 Nov. 02</i>	<i>Thaiss.</i>	<i>10.50</i>	<i>6 AUG</i>	<i>94</i>
		<i>10 18 June 10</i>	<i>18 June 10</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>14 MAR</i>	<i>18</i>
		<i>18 JAN 1913</i>			<i>22.50</i>	<i>14 MAR</i>	<i>23 24 MAY 1913</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9 1917* Bureau notified: *12 1917* Check No *3468920* Dated *24/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13221* Home:

NAME: *Ferguson William H.* 17945 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv Co - 12 Mas. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>		<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>10 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 '14* AM Bureau notified: *May 22, 1912.*

Remarks: *Woodland, Cal. R. + Box 18*
Idaho 303 - 31 st

Former Roll No. *1684/8 - 7357* Home:

NAME: <i>William H. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>732106</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.50 15.50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46.50		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 46.50	1917.	1		4 46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 24		3		4 40.50		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		6 24		4		4 40.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 24	1914.	1		4 40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 24		2		Inc. 44.50		2		Inc.		2				2				2		
	3		16 31.47		3		4 46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46.50		4				4				4				4		2 1/23

NAME: <i>William H. Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>915066</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 6 Sept 07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 54.70		4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		26 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		21 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, William H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10820900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Corp B 151 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 8 1914</i>	<i>MAY 19 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 8 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 8 1923</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>35 May 8. 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Phonetic City Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2586 (28)</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Ferguson, William H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10820900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp B 151 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Mar 1904</i>	<i>14 June 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17940</i>				Home:			

NAME: William H. Ferguson										74982										Certificate No. 1082900									
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 8										Rate: 12 1/2 # 16. 70 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3								
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	10	A M		3	4	48		3	4	132		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	11/8	PR		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3								
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	7/6	31.07		3	7	45.73		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3								
	4				4	4	48		4	4	98		4				4				4								

NAME: William H. Ferguson										2586										Certificate No. 1082900									
Last paid to:										Rate: 8										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	19	NT		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	8	GER		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		NOW PENSION		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		ACT FEB. 6, '07		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Ferguson, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri 38" Co 1st Coast arty.*

Disability: *Syphilis of innocent origin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1908</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1908</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 21 1912</i>	<i>JUN 4 1912</i>				
<i>RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS</i>				<i>Mch 1-1922</i>			
Fees: <i>25 Supd W.D. Greene & Co 7/29/08</i>							
<i>25 Supd W.D. Greene & Co 7/5/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 12-3-08</i>			

NAME: *Ferguson, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552,570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
AG Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pri. G. 27 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>1-1-1</i>							
Transferred from: <i>4 2</i>				Transferred to: <i>1413 Shaw St.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis to correct rate.</i>				<i>3-1081 New London Conn.</i>			
<i>Died Nov. 9, 1914</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated APR 3, 1915</i>			
<i>payable to Milford B. Ferguson</i>				<i>2491 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>			
<i>APR 9 1915</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME: William H. Ferguson Regular Establishment Certificate No. 1142126

Last paid to: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 1/19/08 85 60	4 6	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 12 DCH	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1
2 12 18 DCH	2 16 80 60	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 14 DCH	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 9 18	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 10	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4	2
3 10	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 36	8	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-081

NAME: William J. Ferguson 10434 Certificate No. 552,570

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 24 49 50	1919. 1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 22 10 80	2 8	2 12	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 8	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1 11	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 7 60 85	3	3	3	3
4 3/8 9 45	4 6 76	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 60	1 4 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4

DEAD. CA 636 7377 Cancelled

6-081

NAME		Ferguson, William J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		573 594	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Musc G 111 N Y Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 20 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 21, 1927		
				Discharged	Reported APR 9 1927
				Remarks: 37081 (2) 3/28-27 6th Dist	

NAME:		Ferguson William J.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Civil War		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		573 594	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907		
Service:		Musc G 111 N Y Inf				SPECIAL ACT.	
Disability:							

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	21 July 1890	7 May 1891	Reis	30	23 Aug 1912	74 Sep 1912
Inc	10	8 May 1907	21 June 1907	Reis	30	21 May 1912	6 Dec 1912
Reis	17	21 Oct 1908	6 Nov 1908	to be... under special act.			
20.0. Cook				Reis 30 JUN 10 1918			
				Reis 40 Oct 15 1918			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Remarks: See change in service record Inc. 72 Apr 20 1921 JUN 20 1921			
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV - 1918			

NAME		WILLIAM J FERGUSON					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No.							ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fees		573594									
GROUP 1											
RATE-	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:		Ferguson William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912		Certificate No.		573594	
Last paid to:		F		1015-1230		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1
	2	6			2	7			2
	3	27	73		3	6			3
	4	5	30		4	6			4
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1
	2	10			2	6			2
	3	8			3	4			3
	4	7			4	7, 27, 60, 60, 10, 73			4
1909.	1	6	34 87	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1
	2	5	36		2	4			2
	3	8			3	4			3
	4	7			4	4			4
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8			3	4	90		3
	4	7			4	4	90		4
	1	8			1	4	90		1
	2	7			2	4	90		2
	3	8</							

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Ferguson William J*

Certificate No. *1192062* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Coopersmith USS. Lancaster.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 13, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1921</i>				
<i>Repl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 13 1920</i>	<i>Dec 19 1921</i>				

No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised contract rate*

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1921** **JAN 17 1922** Home: *SH 1/18/22*

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Ferguson William L*

Certificate No. *1074075* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *79 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound to his lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 01</i>	<i>8 Feb 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Ferguson</u>				Cavalry No. <u>1192062</u>			
Last paid to:		Date: <u>12 15</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>William L. Ferguson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1074075</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 24</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 24</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 16</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>0 4 8</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>11 4 8</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>			4	
		1				1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4 24</i>			1	<i>4 20</i>			1	<i>1 4</i>			1	
1908.		2	<i>24 24</i>	1912.		2	<i>8</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1924.		2	<i>4</i>	1928.		2	<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>
		3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>3</i>			3	
		4	<i>-</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	
		1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 24</i>			1	<i>4 17</i>			1	<i>1</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>7</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1925.		2	<i>2</i>	1929.		2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>3</i>			3	
		4	<i>2</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	
		1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4 24</i>			1	<i>4 24</i>			1	<i>4 24</i>			1	<i>1</i>			1	
1910.		2	<i>7</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 24</i>	1926.		2	<i>2</i>	1930.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>3</i>			3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	

GROUP 1 PAID
 40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William M. Ferguson</i>												Certificate No. <i>589499</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Lane Ferguson</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20 38 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>3 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 59 70</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>76 200</i>		2		<i>0</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 15 20</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>11 70 40</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 32 10</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150 39 60</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4				4						

NAME: **Ferguson, William Mack** (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. **1144143** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: **Oriskany 8th & 950 Mo 802 Inf** **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Disability: **...**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	July 14, 1908	20 Aug 1908.	✓ 19	27	June 1916	24 mech 1913
11	13	June 1912		22	27	June 1921	
	15	June 1912		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				32 June 27, 1918			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Inc 50 May 1. 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. B19				Home:			
54 Act of June 27 1890.							

NAME: **Ferguson, William O.** (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. **205795** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: **Pt B 9th Cav**
 Disability: **Ch diarr & piles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	12	Aug 1903	27 Nov 1903				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
30	28	May 1912	18 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: 12 Jan, 1913				Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913			
Remarks: Acc'd order dated 3/17/13							
Former Roll No. 1084				Home:			

NAME: William Mack Ferguson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 84 Aug 1908 #1500 32 50 Remarks: 1144/43

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		743	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	13	36		3	5	50 ⁸²		3	4	157 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4		11 36 93		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36 ⁴⁷	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		14 36		2	4	X		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		15 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	5	79 ²⁷		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William O. Ferguson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 205795
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

DIED 12 Jan. 1913 REPORTED JAN 29 1913
 #10020 wid 4/15-1913
 GROUP 2

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, William P.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1103467* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Co. L 37 U.S. Vol. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>.6</i>	<i>17 June 1904</i>	<i>2 Feb 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *27 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12* *3/27/12* (*W. H. Doyle*)

Remarks: *1404 Howard St. Knoxville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *52* Home:

S-201

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, William P.* 12239

Certificate No. *1118885* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 1" US Vet Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1910.</i>		
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1910.</i>		
				<i>Payable to Julia B. Ferguson, Wd</i>	<i>12/21/10.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 15-1910* Bureau notified: *11-18-10*

Remarks: *Reply Comr 11-16-10* *Shenandoah Dorra*
356 Church St

Former Roll No. *10971 a. J.* Home:

S-201

NAME: <i>William P. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1103467</i>										
Last Date: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$8-14</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		66	1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	14	42		2				2				2			
	3				3	14	42		3				3				3			
	4				4	14	42		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	KNOXVILLE	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2			
	3	6	18		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	18		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	33 ²⁰		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William P. Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1118885</i>									
Last Date: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>16407-740</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	74 ⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	3		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	408 ⁰		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 711,087

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt A 2 Iowa V Cav

Disability

DEC 5 1925

NAME:

NAME: Ferguson, William R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (R. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

• Certificate No.

7110(8)7

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB 6 1907**

• Service;

• Service: *PA* *A2" La V. bar.*

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-6 Mch 1908	28 Mch 1908	Inc.	19	Feb'y 28, 1916	May 2, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22 nd	Feb'y 28, 1921	<u>3rd</u>
		15-25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2173 JUN 27 1890

Home :

—

NAME WILLIAM R FERGUSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

711087

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME

William R. Ferguson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

711087

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 18 30

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	73 123	2	10	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	13 1/2	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	1 1/2 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Ferguson, William R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1148029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt E 65 Ill Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 May 1908	<i>10 July 1908</i>	Inc.	18	<i>May 12, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1916</i> ^B
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	<i>May 12, 1921</i>	
		15-23 May 1912	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				" <i>72 Jan 7, 1921 - June 4, 1921</i>			
Died: <i>June 4-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 13, 1922</i>			
Remarks:				order <i>6/4/22</i> issued order dated <i>12-13-22</i>			
				payable to Widow <i>Catharine</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home: DEC 13 1922 6-881			

NAME: *Ferguson William S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **60465** (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *865250* ARMY INVALID. Act of *May 11, 1919*
 Service: *Pvt 192 N.Y. Inf* ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>24 June 1903</i>	Reissue	13	Jan 23 1914	APR 24 1914
				Reissue	15	Apr 12 1914	<i>Oct</i>
					18	Apr 12 1918	<i>mem</i>
Fees:				<i>21 Apr 12 1923</i>			
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				<i>Inc 72 June 16 1921 Sept 22 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
				16903			
Former Roll No. <i>21643</i>				Home: 6-881			

NAME: William R. Ferguson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1148009

Last paid to: Rate: 72 50 72 Remarks: ACT FEB 8, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	72		3	13	no fee		3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	12	1/2 '8		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	216		3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2.

6/13/22

NAME: William S. Ferguson Certificate No. 865250

Last paid to: Rate: 72 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	36		3	7	44 83		3	4	45		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. Mo. Payment Card

NAME		Ferguson, William S.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	865 250	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 192 N Y Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 16 1921				Sept 5 1923	OCT 10 1923
				Remarks: 31087. L			
Died Sept 5 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1923 payable to widow Mary Ferguson				704 High St. Chippewa Falls, Wisc.			

NAME:		Ferguson, William S.		Act of May 11, 1912		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	169838	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	Pt & Sgt Co 62 Ca V.S.						
Disability:							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
11	12 42	Mch 1907	25 Sept 1907	24	31 97	May 1912	7 Mch 1913
	15 3	Aug 1908	13 Mch 1909	Inc.*	25	May 1912	Feb. 19 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	July 24	1913	
Fees:				40	JUN 10	1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Bureau notified 3/12/20			
Died: 11/1/20				payable to widow			
*Revised to correct rate & allow							
Former Roll No.				JUN 22 1920			
2314 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME		WILLIAM S. FERGUSON.											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		865250											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER													

NAME:		William S. Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No.		769838	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 75 24 30.40				Remarks:		NOT PAID, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	10	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2		10		2	4	90
	3				3		10		3	4	90
	4	8			4		10		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3	8			3		13		3	4	90
	4				4		11		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2	10			2				2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2	9			2				2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	108
	4	9			4				4	4	120

NAME: <u>William T. Ferguson</u> SPECIAL ACT: <u>263831</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17.50 35.50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4 150	3				3				
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4 51			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	17 51			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 51		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 51			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12 51			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4	6 7 60 30			4	4	60		4	4	105 4 50		4				4				4		

NAME: William T. Ferguson				Act of May 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1061310															
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907				Rate: 12 27 27				Remarks: 58 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		750	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	13	65 84	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	15 12 0		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	64 50		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	24 102 02	2		4	64 50	2				2				2				
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	78 25		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4	2 918	

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service

Disability

NAME:

Certificate No.

Law 2

Service:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1900		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1901		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1902		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1900			
1901			
1902			
1903			
1904			
1905			
1906			
1907			
1908			
1909			
1910			
1911			
1912			
1913			
1914			
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919			
1920			
1921			
1922			
1923			
1924			
1925			
1926			
1927			
1928			
1929			
1930			
1931			
1932			
1933			
1934			
1935			
1936			
1937			
1938			
1939			
1940			
1941			
1942			
1943			
1944			
1945			
1946			
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954			
1955			
1956			
1957			
1958			
1959			
1960			
1961			
1962			
1963			
1964			
1965			
1966			
1967			
1968			
1969			
1970			
1971			
1972			
1973			
1974			
1975			
1976			
1977			
1978			
1979			
1980			
1981			
1982			
1983			
1984			
1985			
1986			
1987			
1988			
1989			
1990			
1991			
1992			
1993			
1994			
1995			
1996			
1997			
1998			
1999			
2000			
2001			
2002			
2003			
2004			
2005			
2006			
2007			
2008			
2009			
2010			
2011			
2012			
2013			
2014			
2015			
2016			
2017			
2018			
2019			
2020			
2021			
2022			
2023			
2024			
2025			
2026			

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from :

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME: WILLIAM T. FERGUSON.

Certificate No.

1133808

ACT OF CONGRESS, 1926

--WAR WITH SPAIN--

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 2												
RATE--	6	15	15	25	25	25	25	25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 6	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4 6	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4 6	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4 6	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4 15	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>William T. Ferguson.</i>										Certificate No. <i>1133808.</i>																			
FEB 4 1908				Rate: <i>\$16.</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		<i>67</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2								
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1928.	1								
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		2								
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>		3								
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4								
1909.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2								
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3								
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4								
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2								
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3								
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG. 4, 1923																			

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1923Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: Ferguson William V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 299,579 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt K 53 Ky Vol Inf
 Disability: Birth defect of face. Dec in firm. to ear with deafness of ear & right
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		22 Aug 1906	20 Sept 1906				
Reis.	30	July 3, 1918	Oct. 16, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Entire pensioning suspended
1/2 Suspended from Apr. 7, 1921 C. O. Jan 5, 1923.
Full payment of pension C. O. Aug 28, 1923
 Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 65 Home: _____

NAME: Ferguson, William V. (S-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 299,579 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt K 53 Ky Vol Inf
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 16, 1918		

Died: Nov 27 1923 Reported: DEC 10 1923
Suspended from Apr 7, 1921
C.O. Jan 5, 1923
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment of pension C. O. Aug 28, 1923
 Accrued over dated FEB 8 1924
 payable to widow Martha Ferguson
1322 Seventh Ave.
Huntington,
W. Va.

NAME: <i>William T. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>299579</i>							
Dec. 4, 1906.				<i>17 20/50</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 suspended</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	14			2	4	51		2	4	90
	3	9			3	8			3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	9			4	6			4	4	51		4	4	90
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	8			2	4	51		2	4	90
	3	10			3	6			3	4	51		3	4	172
	4	10			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	90		4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, William W.*

Certificate No. *340672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 31, 1906.*

Service: *Pt. H. 4" M.Y. V. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mch. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1911*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Accrued order dated 7/29/11*

Former Roll No. *2188* Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson, William W.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *464892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGU' AR ESTABLISHMEN*

Service: *Sgt H 13 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & loss of teeth.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 1892</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1892</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Ench 3-1921</i>	<i>May 05-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3303 Gen. Law* Home: *Box 163 Ashland Ky. 11/18/22*

NOV 18 1922

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

NAME: <i>William W. Ferguson</i>					GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. <i>340.672</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

DIED *Mar 2 1911* **REPORTED** *Mar 31 1911*
Acc'd wid' 15 May 1911

NAME: <i>William W. Ferguson</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>464892</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>17 24</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		Ferguson, William W		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		464892	ARMY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service		Sgt H 13 US Inf		Special Act	
Disability		Neuralgia & loss of teeth			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	Mo. 3, 1921		5/1/26	5/27		JUN 25 1927
Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 6 1924 OK # 15714485-6/4/24 - Canceled to Misc. JAN 27 1926 to Misc. MAY 11 1927 Dropped because of Original allowance under Indian Wars Cert #12982							

NAME		Ferguson, William W		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		619822	ARMY INVALID.		126.700
Service		Pr. Com Sgt. 73-2 - St. Paul Ave.		ACT FEB. 9, 1917	
Disability		ACT MAY 11, 1912			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15.25	Feb 07	11 Sep 07				
Reis.	20.4	Nov 11	13 Nov 11				
Reis.	30	23 May 12	25 Oct 12				
Died Dec 1 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1917				Saint Cloud Fla.			
payable to widow Mary							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 1 1916				Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916			
Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at St. Cloud, Fla.							
Check No. 3057784 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 1631-02 MAY 21 1917				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM W. FERGUSON,

Certificate No.

464892

Foss

REGULAR

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE-	24	24	24	24	34							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
FEBRUARY		4	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
MARCH		4	5 USH	4	4 USH							
APRIL	4	4	4 USH	4	4 USH							
MAY	4	4	4 USH	4	4 USH							
JUNE	4	4	4 USH	4	4							
JULY	4	7 USH	4 USH	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4 USH	4 USH	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	5 USH	4 USH	4								
OCTOBER	4	6 USH	5 USH	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4 USH	4 USH	4								
DECEMBER	4	4 USH	4 USH	4								

NAME: William W. Ferguson									
Act of May 11, 1912									
Certificate No. 619,822									
Last paid to: 12-SEP-4-1907									
Rate: 20-30									
Remarks: 126,700									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3 1/2 18.90		3	12 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4 9 46		4	12 50	4	4 90	4		4	
1 9 45		1	12 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2 9 45		2	12 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3 9 45		3	11 53.67	3	4 90	3		3	
4 9 45		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1 11 45		1	4 90	1	DEAD	1		1	
2 11 45		2	4 90	2	6/188	2		2	
3 11 45		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4 11 45		4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1 11 45		1	4 90	1		1		1	
2 11 45		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3 12 45		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4 13 45		4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Ferguson, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co C. 2nd Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *~~~~~* Bureau notified: *B-798-4/72/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1091* *73* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-061

NAME: *Ferguson Willis St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pri. I 77 Ill. Inf. and St. 23 P. P. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>		<i>MAR 25 1911</i>		<i>Rest</i>		<i>July 6. 1912</i>	
<i>Rees</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>24</i>		<i>Oct 27 1914</i>	
	<i>40</i>					<i>June 10 1918</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
						<i>72, Nov 20, 1922 May 10, 1923</i>	

Died: *Mar 3. 1923* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 18 1923*

payable to *Olive G. Bell*

4031 North Kedzie Ave.

Chicago Ill.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to: *to end Mar 3. 1923 date of death.*

Remarks: *Mar 4 1923 6-2081* *APR 11 1923*

Died Mar 3. 1923 Reimbursement order dated *SEP. 8. 1923* *4031 No. Kedzie Ave.*

payable to *Olive G. Bell* *Chicago*

Former Roll No. *12726* Home: *Ans not in 22 Ill.*

6-061

NAME: William W. Ferguson				Certificate No. 1060 410			
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$120				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		752	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		14 50 87	1912.	1		
	2		13 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		10 36		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		
	2		10 72 52		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

NAME: Willis H. Ferguson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 117196			
Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 50. 07 50 72				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		13 72 NH
	2				2	4	48		2	20 72	Dis
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72
	4				4	16	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/3	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	17	72 VH
	3				3	15	72		3	14	72 VH
	4				4	27	72 N.H.		4	13	72 VH
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	15	72 VH
	2				2	19	N.H.		2	14	72 VH
	3				3	20	✓ N.H.		3	15	72 VH
	4				4	3	72 N.H.		4	14	72 VH
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	72 NH	1918.	1	15	72 VH
	2				2	13	72 N.H.		2	16	72 VH
	3				3	12	72 N.H.		3	13	72 VH
	4				4	12	72 NH		4	14	72 VH

NAME: *Ferguson, Willis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 11 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Willis H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12726*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. I. 77 Ill and H. 23. V. Re.*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT, 46693*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar '07</i>	<i>26 Oct '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 9 June '08* Order *3 June '08* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

Act June 27 '90

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Willis L. Ferguson</i>												Certificate No. <i>117.196</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr '08</i>				Rate: <i>72.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	MILWAUKEE				1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2			1915.		2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36 ⁰⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson, Willis H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117,196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P S 77 Ill Inf and P H 23 & A C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee June 3, 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Roswell*
N Mex

Former Roll No. *17970(a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson Willoby* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jack*

Service: *Corp F128 US CV Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1910

Fees: *Dec 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Monks Corner SC*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Willis H. Ferguson</u>				7535				Certificate No. <u>117196</u>							
Last paid to: <u>400 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 11/15 27.91
1908. 1 14 NDA
2 13 AMP
3 GROUP 1
1912. CHICAGO.
1916. 1 14 NDA
2 13 AMP
3 GROUP 1
1920. 1 14 NDA
2 13 AMP
3 GROUP 1
1924. 1 14 NDA
2 13 AMP
3 GROUP 1
1928. 1 14 NDA
2 13 AMP
3 GROUP 1
1932. 1 14 NDA
2 13 AMP
3 GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Willoby Ferguson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>702204</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Rate: <u>35 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act. April 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 4352
1908. 1 10 36
2 10 36
3 8 36
4 16 36
1909. 1 10 36
2 16 36
3 10 36
4 11 36
1910. 1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 36
1911. 1 10 36
2 10 36
3 8 36
4 16 36
1912. 1 10 36
2 16 36
3 10 36
4 11 36
1913. 1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 36
1914. 1 10 36
2 10 36
3 8 36
4 16 36
1915. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1917. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1918. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1919. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 90.50
4 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1923. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1924. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1925. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1926. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ferguson, Gene</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>807917</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl Co E 3rd U.S. C. Vol H.A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reb 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>
<i>acc 18</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 18, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-23-09</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1099</i> <i>74</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:		6-381	

NAME: <i>Ferguson, Zerviah M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>882632</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John B</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. Batty B Utah Lt Arty</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 24 1920</i>
Died			
Reported <i>FEB 23 1926</i>			
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		<i>Grant B</i>	<i>June 24 1926</i>
		<i>Mary F</i>	<i>Sept 8 1926</i>
		<i>Daniel P</i>	<i>Aug 9 1927</i>
Remarks: <i>Remarried Dec. 27, 1925 - Murphy</i>			
<i>230 E 2nd South St. Salt Lake City, Utah.</i>			

NAME <i>Gene Ferguson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>807917</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1968 \$72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		757	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/11/12 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13.36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6/23 6.7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Widow Mary

Rear 28 De Soto St. Memphis Tenn

NAME ZERVIAH M FERGUSON		Certificate No. 882632		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fee		GROUP 1			
RATE-	20 + 12	28	28 24		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4	4	To date of remarriage 12/27/25	
MARCH		4	4		
APRIL	16 32	4	4		
MAY	19 32	4	4		
JUNE	15 32	4	4		
JULY	20 30	4	4		
AUGUST	15 28	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	B-4 28	4	4		
OCTOBER	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4	4	4		

3-10-11

1/5/26

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stergison, Gertrude M. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. 882632 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John B.
 Service: P. Batt B Utah Lt Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 26 1918	Jan 24 1920	Grant B	Aug 26 1918	June 24 1923
			Feb 17 1920	Mary F		Sept 8 1925
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Daniel P		Aug 9 1927
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u>GROUP 1</u>		
Died: <u></u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>		
Remarks: <u></u>						
Former Roll No. <u></u>						

FEB 2 1920—572

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stergison, Gertrude
 Certificate No. 363/303 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War
 Name of Soldier: Addison 66 Fulton St. Auburn, N.Y.
 Service: P. Batt 83 NY VLA

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Mch 92	7 Feb 93			
Fees: <u></u>						
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died: <u>22 Jan 12</u>				Bureau notified: <u>27 Mch. 12.</u> 5163		
Remarks: <u></u>						
Former Roll No. <u></u>						

NAME: General M. Stenanson					Act of July 16, 1918-- Act of September 1, 1922					Certificate No. 882632													
Last paid to:					Date: 1276 20+12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	X 292 80	1924.		1	20 32	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	X X 7			2	20 32			2	
		3				3				3				3	9/18 400 80			3	24 32			3	
		4				4				4				4	16 54			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	18 54	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	14 54			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	20 54			3	✓			3	
		4				4				4				4	18 54			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	20 54	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	14 54			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	18 54			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>Zilpha Ferguson</i>										Certificate No. <i>363303</i>													
Last paid by: <i>120</i>					Date: <i>120</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		BUFFALO	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Zylpha* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *546172* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Ori Co G 12 Tenn V Cav.*

75 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 17-1916* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 8 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *397.* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stenstrom Anna E*

Certificate No. *880650* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Archibald E.*

Service: *2d Reg D to 2d Vol Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Dec 8 1919</i>	<i>Robert E.</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>May 19 1927</i>
				<i>John A.</i>		<i>Apr 17 1929</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *St. Louis* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *JUL 23 1920 Suppl. 8/16/20*

Remarks: *Re-married July 5, 1920 John A. Klug*

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1919**
6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fergusson, James*

Certificate No. *1213419* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-23* MAR 30 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1922* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fergusson, John M.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *8641581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *Pt U S M. S. M. V. Cav*

Disability: *Ch. diar & rheum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1919</i>	

Fees: *124* 1916 Accrued order dated *3/7/17*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/15* Bureau notified: *1/17/16*

Remarks: *9830457 7/4/16*

Former Roll No. *657* Home:

NAME: <i>James Fergusson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1213 419</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Fergusson</i>												Certificate No. <i>864 581</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>23</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>3/31 675</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>MAR 26</i>		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary R Fergusson</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <u>822077</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 30</u>										Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	86.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.									

NAME MARY R FERGUSSON												
Certificate No. 822077												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	—	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	60	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Fergusson Russell G. 11982 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 946 218 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: En K 9 La Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Aug 1895	Nov 1897	Inc	21	Dec 18 1911	JUN 7 1915
Reis	11	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913	30	Dec 18 1919		

Fees:

Transferred from: DEPT OF THE INTERIOR Difference in name no pay to payment: J. Shickley

Died: Nov 10 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 8 1918
 payable to widow Adaline Fergusson

Remarks: Check No. 5818678 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. Shickley Nebr.

Former Roll No. 10672 Home: JUL 7 1915

NAME: Fergusson William E. 17939 L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1165088 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Service: Priv - K. 193 New York Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Mar 1911	26 Apr 1911	Reis	15	26 May 1915	April 17 1915
						19 Aug 1918	
						22 50 Aug 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Remarks: Mr.

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 Home:

NAME: <u>Russell G Fergusson</u>										Certificate No. <u>946318</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12 18 24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William E Fergusson</u>										ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>1165088</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 18 24</u>					Rate: <u>12 18 24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER				(2-P.A.3)		
Certificate No.				Peribee, Hezekiah		
Service of Soldier				ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Pt F 39 U S Col Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 7, 1914	John, Jr.	Mch. 23, 1911	Oct. 27, '26
Guardian Ella Smith				Appointed by— Warren Co., Miss. 12/19/14		
				Amount of Bond \$1000		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office Jan. 1915		
				Final report 1/11/27		
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER				Also known as		
Peribee Hezekiah				John Smith		
Certificate No. 184066				ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service of Soldier				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Guardian: Ella Smith				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor Jan. 1915		
				Appointment under jurisdiction of Warren Co Miss 12/19/14		
ISSUES				MINORS, 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 7, 1914	John Jr	Mch 23, 1911	Oct 27, 1926
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: Jan 11						
Former Roll No.				1310 Harrison St. W. Mass.		

NAME **Hezekiah Feribee** (Dec'd) also known as John Smith alias Kiah Garreby
 Certificate No **784 066** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fee

GROUP 2

Ella Smith, Gdn.

RATE-	30-6	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			11 36	29 36	29 36								
FEBRUARY			27 36	30 36	19 36								
MARCH	19-36	27 36	19 36	1/20 36									
APRIL	20-36	5/6 36	22 36	7/1 36									
MAY	29-36	20 36	18 36	15 36									
JUNE	11-36	18 36	19 36	23 36									
JULY	9/14 36	30 36	22 36	24 36									
AUGUST	9/16 36	19 36	22 36	30 36									
SEPTEMBER	10/1-36	1/2-36	26 36	10/5 36									
OCTOBER	4-14 36	20 36	20 36										
NOVEMBER	4-14 36	12/1 36	11 28 80										
DECEMBER	29 108	23 36	11/6 36	Ending									

NAME **Hezekiah Feribee** also known as **John Smith** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No **784 066**
 Fee **30** MINOR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 42	1911. 1 1 10 42	1915. 1 1 10 42	1919. 1 1 10 42	1923. 1 1 10 42	1927. 1 1 10 42
2 2 15 42	2 2 15 42	2 2 15 42	2 2 15 42	2 2 15 42	2 2 15 42
3 3 20 42	3 3 20 42	3 3 20 42	3 3 20 42	3 3 20 42	3 3 20 42
4 4 13 1/2	4 4 13 1/2	4 4 13 1/2	4 4 13 1/2	4 4 13 1/2	4 4 13 1/2
1908. 1 1 15 42	1912. 1 1 15 42	1916. 1 1 15 42	1920. 1 1 15 42	1924. 1 1 15 42	1928. 1 1 15 42
2 2 26 42	2 2 26 42	2 2 26 42	2 2 26 42	2 2 26 42	2 2 26 42
3 3 15 42	3 3 15 42	3 3 15 42	3 3 15 42	3 3 15 42	3 3 15 42
4 4 18 42	4 4 18 42	4 4 18 42	4 4 18 42	4 4 18 42	4 4 18 42
1909. 1 1 17 42	1913. 1 1 17 42	1917. 1 1 17 42	1921. 1 1 17 42	1925. 1 1 17 42	1929. 1 1 17 42
2 2 16 42	2 2 16 42	2 2 16 42	2 2 16 42	2 2 16 42	2 2 16 42
3 3 21 42	3 3 21 42	3 3 21 42	3 3 21 42	3 3 21 42	3 3 21 42
4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42	4 4 17 42
1910. 1 1 19 42	1914. 1 1 19 42	1918. 1 1 19 42	1922. 1 1 19 42	1926. 1 1 19 42	1930. 1 1 19 42
2 2 17 42	2 2 17 42	2 2 17 42	2 2 17 42	2 2 17 42	2 2 17 42
3 3 9/17 42	3 3 9/17 42	3 3 9/17 42	3 3 9/17 42	3 3 9/17 42	3 3 9/17 42
4 4 16 42	4 4 16 42	4 4 16 42	4 4 16 42	4 4 16 42	4 4 16 42

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Feringer. Eli</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ¹	
Certificate No. <i>821787</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Mus. H 109 B. D. M. Snp</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>
<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/24/14</i>		Bureau notified: OCT. 23 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>192 A.3</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Feringer Matilda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>622725</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip Feringer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt Troop L 2 U. S. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Later unknown</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>414 A. J.</i>			

NAME: Eli Feringer				Certificate No. 821787			
Last paid to: 7/17-12				Rate: 20 22 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	5	
	3	26	33 82		3	6	
	4	8	60		4	6	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
	2	9			2	9	
	3	9			3	6	
	4	9			4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	10 92
	2	6			2	4	67 50
	3	8			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	6			2	4	67 50
	3	8			3	4	67 50
	4	6			4	4	67 50
GROUP 1							

NAME: Matilda Feringer				Certificate No. 622725			
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 2 25 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3	17	34		3	11	
	4	7	36		4	10	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1902							

NAME: <i>Herrington George M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>95921</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. M. 1st Lt. Cav. and Co. C. 13th Vt. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 31</i>		<i>20th May 1912</i>	<i>5th Oct. 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 23 1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>Reis 72 June 3. 1920</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. REISSUE <i>from</i> General Law.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Herrington George M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>95921</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Civil War.					
Service: <i>Pri. M. 1st Lt. Col. Cav. and Co. C. 13th Vt. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>C. a. n. l. hip, chr. diarrh. and l. ingl. Hernia incomplete becoming complete.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 6th Dec. 1898</i>	<i>27th Sept. 1898</i>				
		<i>Inc. 24 6th Dec. 1911</i>	<i>10th Feb. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6076</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>George M. Ferington</u>										Certificate No. <u>95921</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1912</u> @ <u>24</u> Rate: <u>30</u> 28 50										Remarks: <u>72</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	139 20		3	4	72
	4				4	23	26 80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120 40		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>George M. Ferington</u>										Certificate No. <u>95921</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17.24</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10	51 65		1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	5	72		4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1			CONCORD											
1909.	2	5	51		2			Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912											
	3	8	51	1913.	3			GROUP 1											
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herrington, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41-689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 4th U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. hand and g.s.m. of rt. shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40-21</i>	<i>17th Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6134* Home:

6-551

NAME: **FERKEL CAROLINE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **776,867** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Conrad Ferkel**

Service: **Private, Co. "B" 115th and Private, Co. "C" 47th New York Infantry**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 24, 1914	June 11, 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **\$10 - John L. Abeling, Atty.** *7/17/14*

Transferred from: **Group #1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 - 1914** 6-579

NAME: *Perkel, Conrad* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *697343* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Chiv. 6 47 and B 15 my 72* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *Chiv. 6 47 and B 15 my 72*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Nov 1903</i>	<i>25 Feb 1904</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>14 Sep 1910</i>				
	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Died: *4/18* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 11, 1914*
 payable to widow *Caroline Perkel*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Canajoharie N. Y.*
 Died: *4/18/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1914* *56 Cliff St.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 1 - 1914

NAME: *Perkins Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1204118* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pvt L 30th U S Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10 1921</i>	<i>Jun 7 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 13 1922

NAME: Ferkel Conrad Ferkel Certificate No. 697,343

Rate: 1072 13 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	4.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	17	6.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	32.73		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: *Terle John P.* (3-P. A. A.)

Certificate No. *1190.938* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Fireman 2nd Class U. S. S. Philadelphia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 21, 1920</i>	<i>July 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 8/17/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 4 - 1921* Home:

NAME: *Terle Ignatius* (3-P. A. 1.) **246**

Certificate No. *877195* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *1st Lt 1st Regt. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic res. dis. of heart & dis. of resp'y organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>5 Nov. 13</i>	<i>16 Jan. 14</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 1 - 1920</i>	<i>Oct 14 - 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1st Lt 1st Regt. Inf. Gen'l.*

Former Roll No. *7115/2 - 515/2 OCT 22 1920* Home:

NAME		Ferlin, Ignatius		(G-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		877195	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		Pt D 8 US Inf		Regular Establishment	
Disability		Rhuem & res dis of heart & dis of respy organs			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	30	Sept 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Mar. 3, 1924</i> ^{Re} Reported MAR 24 1924 Remarks:		
				Died <i>Mar 3 1924</i> Accrued order dated OCT 6 1924 payable to widow <i>Margaret Ferlin</i> <i>2075 Newton Ave.,</i> <i>San Diego, Calif</i>		

NAME:		Ferling Anna C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (G-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		871564	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		John C.		ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service:		Priv. A 8 & 1/2 Inf Cav			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 13-1919	June 19-1919			
Ino	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: <i>Dr. A. Black</i> <i>10⁰⁰ 7/2/19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Mon. 7, 1923</i>		Bureau notified:		APR 14 1923
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						JUN 24 1919

NAME: Feeling John E. Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146353- ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. A 8. N.Y.C.

Disability:

ISSUES. 10.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	<u>Apr 16/08</u>	<u>MAY 8 1908</u>	Reis	21	<u>19 apr 1918</u>	<u>19 mch 1913</u>
Reis	15	<u>6 June 1912</u>			30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	18	<u>19 apr 1913</u>	<u>19 mch 1913</u>				

Fees: Feb 19 1919 Accrued order dated June 1919

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19. 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 24 1918

NAME: Fern Aaron ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69647 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054668 ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pr M 34 U.S.I.

Disability: Oral poisoning

ISSUES. 6

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	<u>26 Apr. '01</u>	<u>Feb. 10-1903</u>				
Reis	12	<u>April 15, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 8, 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 27 1922

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7097 Home: DEC 5 1922

NAME: John E. Farling Certificate No. 1146353-

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	7/2	16		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	54		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	72 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36 ✓		1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2	5	46 ⁵⁰ ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4	2317	

NAME: Arnon Fern Certificate No. 105-4668

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5	12		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	21	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: **Ferm Charles J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1053790** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. B, 34th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REN L	15	Oct. 13, 1920	Nov. 16, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 2 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 19 1921** 6-001

NAME: **German Adam** (2-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1095717** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: **Pl B-75 NY V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	72	FEB 27 1907	AUG 19 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	JUN 26 1912					
Inc.	23	Oct 25, 1917	JUN 5 1913				
Fees:							
Inc.	30	" 25, 1917					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 8 1919** Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1919**

Remarks: **Mar 8 1919** **Jan 13-1920** **William Merrick 1/15**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-001

NAME:

Charles J Ferm

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1053790

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2				3	0	4 15
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 15
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Free		3		
	4				4				4				4		12/2 175 ⁰⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 45	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 45		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-251

NAME:

10 Adam German

Certificate No.

1095217

Last paid to:

Rate:

17223040

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		9/13 20 93 ✓		3		5 36 ✓		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4		6 36 ✓		4		4 69		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36 ✓	1912.	1		6 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		1/2 46 57	1924.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		9 36 ✓		2		4 69		2		26		2		
	3		9/14 36 ✓		3		19 48 ✓		3		4 69		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 51 ✓		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36 ✓	1913.	1		4 51 ✓	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		4 37 ✓		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		4 69		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		4 69		4		Int. 7/14		4				4		
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		4 69		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		4 69		3		4 108		3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 69		4		4 120		4				4		

6-251

NAME: *Ferman Daniel H.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 23 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ferman Daniel H.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pri. St. 1 La. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart, chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2A</i>		<i>18 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>17 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>28 Jan 10</i>	<i>FEB 16 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE Chicago, Ill. July 23, 1909* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 23 1914*

Died: *April 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *B.M.B. 7/6/17* 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4-1914</i> Date: <i>30</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. GROUP 1																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Daniel H. Ferman</i>												Special Act				Certificate No. <i>836881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4/09</i> Date: <i>30</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1			<i>15 90 B.M.S.</i>	1				1				1			
2				2			<i>5 90</i>	2				2				2			
3				3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3				3			
4				4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1			<i>9 90</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
2				2			<i>9 90</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>10 90</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>12 90</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1			<i>4 90</i>	1			<i>15 90 VH</i>	1				1			
2			<i>Sanitarium</i>	2			<i>4</i>	2			<i>14 90 VH</i>	2				2			
3			<i>7 72</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>15 90 WH</i>	3				3			
4			<i>7 72</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>20 90 BMS</i>	4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1			<i>3 72</i>	1			<i>11 90 B.M.S.</i>	1			<i>14 90 BMS</i>	1				1			
2			<i>11 85 20</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			<i>90</i>	2				2			
3			<i>8 90</i>	3			<i>15 90 B.M.</i>	3			GROUP 3	3				3			
4			<i>15 90</i>	4			<i>11 90 B.M.S.</i>	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ferman Eliza A**

Certificate No. **772 215** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James Jr.**

Service **Pt. C. 42 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 5, 1924						
Reported MAR 13 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **F E R M A N E L I Z A A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **772,215** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James Ferman, Jr.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. "C" 42nd Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 12, 1914	March 18, 1914			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 - H. B. Cheney, Atty.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1918
APP 4 1914

NAME

ELIZA A FERMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

772215

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	not del.								
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

ELIZA A. FERMAN

Certificate No.
772,215

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME **Ferman, Fred** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **3182** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **1st Class Boy USS Princeton & Braziliere**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Nov 1-1927</i>	Reported DEC 28 1927
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	
<i>Died Nov 1, 1927</i> <i>Accrued order dated JUL 24 1927</i> <i> payable to widow Julia Ferman</i>				<i>1815 - Bayshore Blvd.</i> <i>Tampa</i> <i>Fla.</i>	

NAME: **FERMAN, FRED** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **3182** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Cls. Boy USS Princeton & Braziliere*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	APR 22 1907	NOV 27 1907			JUN 10 1918	
25	25	Jan 7 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	30	Dec 1 1919	<i>Mar 20 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>W</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 26 1915							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

FRED FERMAN

Certificate No.

3182

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: FRED FERMAN				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. 3182			
Last paid to: SEP 1 - 1907 @ 10				Rate: 25 = 4050				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	27 4 24 36	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	3 4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	10 44 50	4	8	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	23 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	29 36 9-24	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	Trans to Mo	3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Payment Card	4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	117	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Ferman, Fred.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3182.* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Class Boy U.S.S. "Braziliera"*

Disability: *Rheumatism, dis. of lungs + pericarditis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>1. May. 1889.</i>	<i>16. Aug. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *2614.* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Ferman Jr James* 11447 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. C. 42 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Gr W of left leg res in total dis. of left foot.*

ISSUES. *P.O. Burlington Kans*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>10 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1913 Form 3-798 9/24/13*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan. 22-1914 payable to widow Eliza A. Burlington, Kans.*

Check No. *270397* Canceled. *Arapahoe Colo.*

Former Roll No. *8-453* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fred Ferman.</i>										Certificate No. <i>3182</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>10-</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4						
1908.	GROUP 3			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>James Ferman Jr</i>										Certificate No. <i>41383</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>40</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	6			3				3				3						
	4				4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2						
	3	15	120		3	9			3				3				3						
	4	8	120		4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	78 ⁶²		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Ferman James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 15915 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *204495* ARMY INVALID. *46457*
 Service: *Pri. H. Cla. Car.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & right ing. hernia (complete) dis. of eyes, salivation and ISSUES. Loss of teeth.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>12 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Aug 15 1914</i>	<i>SEP 29 1914</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>50</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE GROUP 1* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON D. C.* MAR 15 1915
Des Moines, Ia. July 25/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

PCK No. 5613211

FOR 90 DATED 12/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO XMAS ON 12/14/17

Former Roll No.

15915

6-661

NAME: *Ferman James H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *204495* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* MAR 15 1915
Des Moines, Ia.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>James St. Ferman</i>				Act of May 11, 1923 Act of May 1, 1930				Certificate No. <i>204495</i>										
Last paid to: <i>July 4/19</i>				Rate: <i>24 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1	
	2				2	10	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	120		3	4			3	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	120		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2				2	9	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3				3	15	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3	
	4				4	8	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	26	72		4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	5	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	13	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1915</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferman James H.* 11484 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204495* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri. Co 1 Iowa Cav.*

Disability: *Chri. diar. Vee. dis. of rectum W. ing. hernia (complete) dis. of eyes, salivation & loss of teeth.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1903</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *B* Order to Transfer, Dated *July 16-1909*
 Transferred to: *W. Milwaukee July 21-09*
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Benkelman*
Hebr.

Former Roll No. *471* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Ferman, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186469* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Troop M., 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>12 June 17, 1920</i>	<i>APR 2 1921</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-091

NAME: <u>James H. Ferman</u>				Certificate No. <u>204495</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		
	1	7	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>John Ferman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1186469</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Ferman Robert** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **723 280** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
402 OF MAY 13, 1926

Service: **Musc D & Prin Musc 112 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
REIS	72	May 1, 1920			
	90	AUG 4, 1926	AUG 4, 1926		

Aug 28, 1928 Reported SEP 13 1928

APR 24 1929

Accrued order dated Aug 28, 1928 to widow Rebecca Ferman

Blainstown Iowa

NAME: **Ferman Robert** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11961** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **723 280** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Musc D & Prin Musc 112 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	40	10 Feb 1907	15 Oct 1907				
Inc	50	20 Jan 1910	8 Feb 1910				
Inc	72	30 May 1912	31 Oct 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	May 1, 1920					
		Feb 9, 1923					

Transferred from **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Blainstown Ia**

Former Roll No. **1065428** Home:

NAME ROBERT FERMAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

723280

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72—	50—	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									

DEAD

27-75

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

Robert Ferman

72.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

723280

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

20.30 40.50

Remarks:

NOV 1 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	5	45		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13	55 ⁸³	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, William

Certificate No. 974996 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Misc G 89 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: 92

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 Mar 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 17-1909 Bureau notified: Sept 5-1908 Com. letter of Sept 3-1908

Remarks: Hampton Ill

Former Roll No. 17798 (act June) Home:

PAYEE FERMAZIN, REINHART FILE No. SC 1212419

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>10/17/40</u> <u>OCT 19 1940</u>	<u>Seldon</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1926 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Sermoil Julia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wm* *Barker N.Y.*

Service: *Sgt Sq4 nyr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17/19 mch 86</i>	<i>3 Jan 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Sept 11* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 11* **4700**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Fermont, Louise* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406047* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *Pvt L. 3 N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Oct 94</i>	<i>11 Jan 95</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Julia Fermoil</i>										Certificate No. <i>605-87</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	16			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	15			3				3				3				3						
	4	21			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Louise Fermont</i>										Certificate No. <i>406047</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4 28	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	26 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Fern, Alice** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **667149** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Patrick H.**

Service: **Corp. I. 61**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12	23	Sept. 1908	23 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Discontinued from current pension after death of soldier. Order 11/20/08. Order 2/23/09 - Pd</i>						
Former Roll No. NOV 2 1910 BOSTON, MASS. 6-579						

NAME: **Fern Alice** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **667149** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Patrick H**

Service: **Corp I 61 Mass Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 ^R	Aug 7 1926			
Died	Feb. 15. 1928					
Reported	MAR 14 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME: Alice Fern Act April 19, 1908 4387 Certificate No. 667,149
 Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30
4		4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4 80	4	4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	4 30
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	4 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME ALICE FERN CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 667149
 Fees 667149

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	50 4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-108
 2 3/9

NAME: *Fern Andrew* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530 5891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1906~~

Service: *Co. E 95 Ill. V. 9*

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb 1891</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>25 36</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>12 Nov. 07</i>	<i>30 36</i>	<i>Sept. 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>	
<i>Release</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 16, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Fern Bayard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154157* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. E 18 "U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *10*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	<i>8 April 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>(Wites)</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Fern Andrew Fern</i>				Certificate No. <i>530.589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 72 1925</i>				Remarks: <i>3040</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	5			4	6	
1908.	1	8	63.07	1912.	1	6	
	2	8	36		2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	7/11/15 31.03	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57
	2	8			2	4 57 37.60	
	3	8			3	75	
	4	13			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	128
1918.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	90		4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1921.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1922.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1923.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1924.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1925.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1926.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1927.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1928.	1	4	120	1929.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1929.	1	4	120	1930.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: <i>Payard Fern</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1154157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12=</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	2	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	36	1929.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME BAYARD FERN,

Certificate No.

Fees

1154157

WAR WITH SPAIN

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Betsey Fern

Certificate No.

377760.

Last paid to:

12 25 20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 10	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 16	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME (3-P. A. 2.)

FERN, EUPHEMIA B.

Certificate No. **784, 129** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 132 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 13-23						
Reported JUL 10 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Fern Euphemia B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **784129** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **John Fern** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pri I. 132 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
12		July 10-1914	DEC 8-1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee 11/15 Sam H. Stevens						
GROUP 2				Transferred to: 4 90		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 715 No Main Ave, Scranton Pa						

12/16

NAME		EUPHEMIA B FERN											
Certificate No.		784129											
Paid		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
CHECK CANCELED													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Euphemia B Fern</i>												Certificate No. <i>784129</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11	4		143.83	4	4		90	4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
<i>See 4560</i>				<i>4/15 4560</i>				<i>4 4 75</i>				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>												

NAME: *Fern James P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 5" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Age.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	24	June 6-1921	July 11-1922				
	30	Aug 2 1923					
Inc	30	June 6. 1921	Nov. 17. 1922				

Fee: *Abraham Greenfield* to AUG 1 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 21 1922 6-451

NAME: *Fern John.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578.434.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 629
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. S 132" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 19/90	May 14/91				
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	May 29/12	Feb. 1/13				

Fee:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.* Home:

6/26 1914 accrued order dated 12/8/14 payable to widow *Euphemia*

6-451

NAME: <u>James P. Fern</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <u>1205633</u>									
Last paid to: <u>2430</u>										Rate: <u>2430</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										Trans. to No. Payment Card.									

NAME: <u>John Fern</u>										Certificate No. <u>578.434</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>629</u>										Rate: <u>12:15⁰⁰</u>										Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1		8 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1		8 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										Cred									

NAME: *Fern, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563365* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt E U.S. Mtd Rifles (no number given in form)*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res debility*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 10 Apr 1903</i>	<i>15 June 1903</i>				
<i>dup</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec, 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *713* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fern Julia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *593915* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp M 6 Iowa V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Feb. 2, 1928* Reported: *FEB 15 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph Fern</i>				Certificate No. <i>563365</i>															
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	DIED 29 Dec 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: **GROUP 2**, **REPORTED JAN 18 1913**, **727**

NAME: JULIA FERN		Certificate No. 593915		Act of May 1, 1920									
Rate— 30		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fern. Julia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fern. Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. M. 6" Ia. V. Gas*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 June 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *692* 6-679

NAME: *Fern. Patrick H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722,503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp. I-61*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	2 Aug., 1905	26 Oct., 1905				
Inc.	24	12. Mch. 1908	31 Mch. 1908				

Fee: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

9/16/08 - *(Census)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Died 16 Sept. 1908. Payable to widow Alice Order Nov. 23, 1908.

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *15.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME Fernald Abbie H				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926—P. A. 20		
Certificate No. 672162		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Albert E						
Service 1st Lt F 30 Me Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Sept 19, 1926</i>						
Reported OCT 8 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fernald Abbie H.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>672.162</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert E. Fernald</i>						
Service: <i>1st Lieut. F. 20, Me. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan'y. 1909</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>1076 J. Chapman</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 24 1918						

NAME

ABBIE H FERNALD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fee

672162

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELED

NAME:

Abbie H. Fernald

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

672.162

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	6	31.20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	86		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fernald Abbie M.* (S-P.A. 2.)
 CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *695.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Fernald*
 Service: *Priv. & 29th Me. Vol. Inf. and Co. A 11th Vet. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 5-1916</i>	<i>Oct 11-1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Fernald Albert E.* (S-P.A. 1.)
 From Act June 27 90.
 Certificate No. *953.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lt. F. 20th Me Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Dec 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12 Dec 1908 (Agts card)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ad. wid. Abbie M. as provided Ord. 9 Jan'y 1909.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: **Fernald, Amelia H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **18,875** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: **Charles Fernald, alias Charles H. Foster**

Service: **Sdsman, Princeton, Saratoga, Vermont.**

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	14 July, 1906	24 June, 1907			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Final		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **June 27-1918** Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **90- BOSTON, MASS.** 6-576

NAME: **Fernald Arvesta J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **937 523** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **George H**

Service: **Pt B 29 Maine Inf**

30 ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 5 1923 ^R	Jul 25 1923			

Died: **Nov 2, 1925**

Reported:

Remarks:

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernald Benjamin* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *575.176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv G. 27 me mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Nov 1907* Bureau notified: *14 Nov 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernald Caroline &*

Certificate No. *829.052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L.*

Service: *Corpl and Sgt 19. 5 N. Hamp Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 26. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *John A. McBrien \$10.18/25/17*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26. 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - DEC. 8. 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 10 1917*

6-679

NAME: Benjamin Fernald Dead (1907-8)												Certificate No. 575.176							
Last paid to: Sept. 1907								Rate: 20¢		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		25 48 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline V. Fernald												Certificate No. 829.052							
Last paid to:								Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fernald Charles A.</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>815701</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 13th N. H. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9th May 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	Special Act.			
				Died <i>June 29 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct. 6 1915</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Mary E. Fernald, J.</i>			
Fees:				<i>Loe. N. H.</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 29, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 16 1915			
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 8089651 - Dated JUL 4 1915 - Cancelled)</i>							
Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				Home: OCT 16 1915 6-491			

NAME: <i>Fernald Charles A.</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>815701</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Put. Co. 13th N. H.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Increased</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 1915</i>	<i>20 July 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>1890</i>							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Worked to allow under Civil War.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Loe</i> 6-491			

NAME: <i>Charles A. Fernald</i>												Certificate No. <i>815701</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>												Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 72.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Charles A. Fernald</i>												Certificate No. <i>815701</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-15-</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 16 8 20 ✓</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>14 45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>8 86 ✓</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36. 170</i>		2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>27 36. 170</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 45.</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 45.</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME

Fernald, Charles F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,237,392

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Artificer, Co. E, 7th Calif Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	April 17, 1923	Jan. 19, 1924		
Inc	15	Sept 20 1924	Oct 30 1924		
Inc	24	July 15 1925 ^R	Sept 8 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4. 1926			

Died *A.C. Mar. 31, 1930* | Reported **APR 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES.																																								
Fernald, Charles H.	30,221	Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy.																																										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																																												
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Recd</td> <td>12</td> <td>16 Feb. 1907</td> <td>25 Mch. 1907</td> <td>Inc.</td> <td>30</td> <td>16 Mch. 1912</td> <td>17 July 1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>15</td> <td>18 Mch. 1908</td> <td>2 Apr. 1908</td> <td></td> <td>40</td> <td>JUN 10 1918</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Recd</td> <td>24</td> <td>18 May 1912</td> <td>17 July 1912</td> <td>Inc.</td> <td>100</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Inc.</td> <td>72</td> <td>Aug 12-1920</td> <td>Aug 28-1920</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>					CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Recd	12	16 Feb. 1907	25 Mch. 1907	Inc.	30	16 Mch. 1912	17 July 1913	Inc.	15	18 Mch. 1908	2 Apr. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918		Recd	24	18 May 1912	17 July 1912	Inc.	100	May 1, 1920						Inc.	72	Aug 12-1920	Aug 28-1920
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																																					
Recd	12	16 Feb. 1907	25 Mch. 1907	Inc.	30	16 Mch. 1912	17 July 1913																																					
Inc.	15	18 Mch. 1908	2 Apr. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918																																						
Recd	24	18 May 1912	17 July 1912	Inc.	100	May 1, 1920																																						
				Inc.	72	Aug 12-1920	Aug 28-1920																																					
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:																																								
Died: Feb. 22-1921				Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921																																								
Remarks:																																												
Former Roll No. 22 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.																																												

NAME Charles F Fernald

Certificate No. 1,237,892

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees
\$20. J Irving McKenna. 1-29-24
\$2 J Irving McKenna 11-8-24
\$2 J Irving McKenna OCT 4 1925

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		29-82	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JANUARY		5-12	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Charles H. Fernald 1298 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30221

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	17.20	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	11	43.50		2	12	45.40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	16	45		3	30	72		3	4	90		3	4	16/16		3		
	4	26	-		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72.60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

11013 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fernald Charles H

Certificate No. 744353 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 6 Battery Wis LA ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	11	Apr 1907	8 Jan 1908	Dis Jan	26	1916	Accrued order dated <u>Mar 22 1916</u>
Inc. 15	2	Oct 1911	20 Oct 1911	payable to widow			<u>Frances R Fernald J.</u>
Reis 25	22	May 1912	19 Oct 1912				<u>Winthrop Iowa</u>

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Remarks: 1/26/16

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916

Home: Winthrop Iowa

Former Roll No. 10007 A J.

APR 6 1916 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fernald Charles H ACT OF MAY 17 1906 - S

Certificate No. 1162356 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. G. 26" Ind. & J. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	17	Sep 1910	28 Sep 1910	Inc. 16	50	June 30 1914	Mar 11 1916
Reis 14	14	3 June 1912	6 Mar 1913	21	50	June 30 1918	J.
				27		June 30 1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				38		June 30 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: May 27 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1922

Home: St. Santa Paula, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: Charles H Fernald												Certificate No. 744353			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 10				Rate: 25				Remarks: FEB 10 1908 1753							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	22	1753	1912.	1	12	4520	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	8	38		2	11			2	22	1917		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	8	38		3	9	4400		3	GROUP 1	3				
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4		4				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles H. Fernald</u>												Certificate No. <u>1162356</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>3050</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	18	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	172
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	8	30 80		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernald Charles O.*

Certificate No. *9.759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pt B 4 Me Inf*

Disability: *Loss rt. arm so near sh. jt as to prevent use of art. limb*
ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>4 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
One half suspended Order 27 Sept 1908.
Suspension removed. Order 12 Jan'y 1909

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

S-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FERNALD, CHARLES O.**

Certificate No. **9 759** ARMY INVALID Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **Pt B 4 Me Inf.**

Disability: **Loss of rt arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920					

July 11, 1924 Reported **AUG 6 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance Aug 1, 1924*

NAME: Charles O Fernald				Certificate No. 9759															
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: One half suspended Suspension removed.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72
	4				4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	165		2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3	8	165		3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70		3	4	72
	4	11	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72
	1	8	165		1	4			1	4	165		1	4	216		1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	24	165	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	165	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		Payment Car
	3	8	165		3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1929		3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		

NAME: CHARLES O. FERNALD,		Certificate No. 9759		Civil War								
Fees		RATE- 72		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Fernald Clarence** 11037 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **301364** ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: **Corp R 8 W in Inf** Authority filed with **Feb 1912** voucher

Disability: **Epilepsy**

Remarks: **Wright Fernald Gd.** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 28 May 1897	3 Oct 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 10, 1919** Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1919**

Remarks: **Whittier**

Former Roll No. **8-276** Home: **Dava**

NAME: **Fernald Eliza S.** DEAD-REPT'D **85397** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **306407** ARMY WIDOW. MAR 15 1909

Name of Soldier: **George E** Oct. April 19, 1908

Service: **Sgt Maj 2 Batt 19 U S I**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Sept 1891			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAR 15 1909

Former Roll No. **5437**

NAME: <i>Clarence Fernald</i>												Certificate No. <i>301364</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>30v</i>		Remarks: <i>Hugh Fernald, Gdn.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	11		1915.	1	28	90	1919.	1		
	2				3	11			2	24	90		2		
	3				3	17			3	31	90		3		
	4				4	17			4	29	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	180	1916.	1	18	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	22	90		2		
	3	20	90		3	17			3	28	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	14			4	28	90		4		
1909.	1	15	90 ^e	1913.	1	15	90 ^e	1917.	1	15	90 ^e	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	19			2	28	90		2		
	3	14			3	24			3	14	90		3		
	4	8			4	21	90		4	80	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	20	90	1918.	1	20	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	5	90		2	29	90		2		
	3	14			3	14	90		3	1	90		3		
	4	11			4	20	90		4	25	90		4		

NAME: <i>Eliza S. Fernald</i>												DEAD-RENT MAR 15 1908		Certificate No. <i>306407</i>	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella M. Fernald ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 40 521490

LAST PAID TO: MAY 4 - 1909 Date: 12.25.30 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 4 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Frances A. Fernald Certificate No. 300561

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME FRANCES R FERNALD												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 805354												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP. 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
CHECK CANCELED												
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Frances R. Fernald</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>805354</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25-30</i>												Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1													
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2													
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3													
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4													
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1													
		2				2				2	22 22 40			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2													
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3													
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4													
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1													
		2				2				2	5 52 80			2	4 90			2				2													
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3													
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4													
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1													
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2													
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3													
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4													
GROUP 1 PAID																																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1930																																			

NAME: *Fernald George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 *June 27 1910* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 10, 1907.*

Service: *Priv B 29 me Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912 CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>April 7, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>July 22-1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				<i>11 72 June 21-1920 Dec 16-1921</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 12 1923 S-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>JAN 14 1922</i>				<i>Accrued order dated JUL 25 1923</i>			
<i>AUG 7 1919</i>				<i>payable to widow <i>Augusta Fernald</i></i>			
<i>Former Roll No. <i>APR 21 1919 AUGUSTA,</i></i>				<i>Home: <i>Route 1. Detroit Maine</i></i>			

NAME: *Fernald George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1 Lt. F 1 Maine X Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 20 1889</i>	<i>Dec 24 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Died Mar 22 1905</i>				<i>Accrued order dated JUN 11 1919</i>			
<i>payable to <i>Angie Allen</i></i>				<i>Wilton Me.</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1919</i></i>				<i>Home:</i>			

NAME: <u>George H. Fernald</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>496544</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>72 SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90	
	3				3	12 45			3	4 96	
	4	9 61 90			4	7 45			4	4 96	12 4 72
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	8 48		1916.	1	4 96	1 4 72
	2	5 45			2	6 60			2	4 96	2 4 72
	3	8 45			3	12 60			3	4 16 980	3 4 72
	4	7 45			4	4 60			4	4 150	4
1909.	1	9 45		1913.	1	4 60	22 83	1917.	1	4 67 50	
	2	7 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 90 25	
	3	9 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 90	
	4	8 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	7 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 90	
	3	8 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 90	
	4	7 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 90	

1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 96 4 4 96 1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 16 980 4 4 150 1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1923. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1924. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1925. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1926. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1927. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1928. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1929. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1930. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1931. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1932. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1933. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1934. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1935. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1936. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1937. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1938. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1939. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1940. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1941. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1942. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1943. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1944. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1945. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1946. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1947. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1948. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1949. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1950. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1951. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1952. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1953. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1954. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1955. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1956. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1957. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1958. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1959. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1960. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1961. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1962. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1963. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1964. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1965. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1966. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1967. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1968. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1969. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1970. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1971. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1972. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1973. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1974. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1975. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1976. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1977. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1978. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1979. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1980. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1981. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1982. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1983. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1984. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1985. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1986. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1987. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1988. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1989. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1990. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1991. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1992. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1993. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1994. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1995. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1996. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1997. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1998. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

1999. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

2000. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216

NAME: <u>George R. Fernald</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>65441</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar 4. 1905</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1919. 1 DEAD 2 7/19 10 77 3 NO 4 GROUP 3

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

1931. 1 2 3 4

1932. 1 2 3 4

1933. 1 2 3 4

1934. 1 2 3 4

1935. 1 2 3 4

1936. 1 2 3 4

1937. 1 2 3 4

1938. 1 2 3 4

1939. 1 2 3 4

1940. 1 2 3 4

1941. 1 2 3 4

1942. 1 2 3 4

1943. 1 2 3 4

1944. 1 2 3 4

1945. 1 2 3 4

1946. 1 2 3 4

1947. 1 2 3 4

1948. 1 2 3 4

1949. 1 2 3 4

1950. 1 2 3 4

1951. 1 2 3 4

1952. 1 2 3 4

1953. 1 2 3 4

1954. 1 2 3 4

1955. 1 2 3 4

1956. 1 2 3 4

1957. 1 2 3 4

1958. 1 2 3 4

1959. 1 2 3 4

1960. 1 2 3 4

1961. 1 2 3 4

1962. 1 2 3 4

1963. 1 2 3 4

1964. 1 2 3 4

1965. 1 2 3 4

1966. 1 2 3 4

1967. 1 2 3 4

1968. 1 2 3 4

1969. 1 2 3 4

1970. 1 2 3 4

1971. 1 2 3 4

1972. 1 2 3 4

1973. 1 2 3 4

1974. 1 2 3 4

1975. 1 2 3 4

1976. 1 2 3 4

1977. 1 2 3 4

1978. 1 2 3 4

1979. 1 2 3 4

1980. 1 2 3 4

1981. 1 2 3 4

1982. 1 2 3 4

1983. 1 2 3 4

1984. 1 2 3 4

1985. 1 2 3 4

1986. 1 2 3 4

1987. 1 2 3 4

1988. 1 2 3 4

1989. 1 2 3 4

1990. 1 2 3 4

1991. 1 2 3 4

1992. 1 2 3 4

1993. 1 2 3 4

1994. 1 2 3 4

1995. 1 2 3 4

1996. 1 2 3 4

1997. 1 2 3 4

1998. 1 2 3 4

1999. 1 2 3 4

2000. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <u>Fernald, George W.</u>		SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 80 394	
Certificate No. <u>83.297</u>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6 1907
Service: <u>Phob, 82' N.Y.</u>			
Disability: <u>G. S. M. R. breast.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	Oct. 28/85.	Dec. 17/85.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 8/11	Feb. 21/11
		25 May 11 1912	Aug 7-1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept 18 DEERHART PA.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 23 1918</u>	
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>		Home: <u>201-2 St. N. E.</u> <u>20 The Roland</u> <u>6/27/16 Wash D.C.</u>	

NAME: <u>Fernald Granville</u>		Special Act (S-P.A. 1.) <u>From Act June 27 90.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>501.910</u>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF FEB 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <u>Capt B 23rd Me Inf. A. 14th V. R. b.</u>			
Disability: <u>25</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 Mch. 1907	13 July 1907
Reis	27	28 May 1912	18 Jan'y 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan'y 11. 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1921</u> <u>Payable to: Ellen May Howard</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 4 1918</u>		Home: <u>South Waterford, Maine</u>	

NAME:		80		George H. Fernald		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No.		83.297	
Last paid to:		394		Rate:		12 15 25 30 50		Remarks:		MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	44 ⁶⁰		2	4	75
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75
	4				4	12	26 45		4	4	75 ²⁶
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	145	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90
	3				3	19 ¹¹¹	43 ²⁶⁶		3	5	136
	4				4	9	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	38	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	150
	2	9	38		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	17	38		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7	88		4	4	75		4		

NAME:		Granville Fernald		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.		501.910			
Last paid to:		4 June 1907		Rate:		12 27		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81
	2	8/10	24 ²² 53		2	6	60		2	4	81
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	81
	4	5	60		4	5	60		4	4	81
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	81
	2	5	60		2	5	60		2	4	81
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3	4	81
	4	10	60		4	4 ¹² 43 40	4		4	81	
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	81
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	81
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	111 ⁸⁰
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4	54	1143 ⁹³

NAME: *Fernald, Harriet A.* 85527 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cassius M.*

Service: *1st Lt B. 97 U S Cold Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Jan 1906			

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 April 1913* Bureau notified: *15 July 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1848991 Dated 4 July 13. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5563* Death reported by P. M. at *Missoula, Mont.*

6-679

NAME: *Fernald Harry V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216.214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr M. 21st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1923</i>				

\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. Paid 7/5/23

Transferred from: *GRU 1.5* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Fernald, Henrietta E.** (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. **17,823** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **Daniel S.**

Service: **Smn., Nippon, Ohio, Duques City.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	15 Nov., 1905	26 mch., 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 7, 1923** Bureau notified: **3-1081-4 MAY 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **84 - BOSTON**

NAME: **FERNALD, HENRY A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **96969** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **1st Lieut. B, 22nd Mass. Vol. Inf., & Corpl, U. S. Marine Corps, U.S.Navy.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	3	Civil War					
	124	16 Apr. 1869	9 Aug. 1869	Reis.	15	JUL 22 1909	AUG 2 1909
		Act June 27, 1890					
	10	20 Apr. 1906	19 Nov. 1906	Reis.	24	MAY 9 1912	MAY 24 1912
	12	13 Apr. 1907	7 Sept. 1907				

Fees: **Special Act.**

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Augusta, 30 Jan. 1909.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Recover at the rate of \$5.66² per mo. from 4 Oct.63 to 14 Oct.63 & from 31 Oct.64 to 15 Jan.67 & from 30 Mar.68 to 30 Oct.68, all dates inclusive, erroneously paid while in the military service.**

Former Roll No. **Home 1-08**

NAME: HENRIETTA E. FERNALD										Certificate No. 17,823									
Last paid to: DEC. 1907										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		1	4	30
	3				3	10/9			3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		3	4	30
1908.	1	4/13	24	1912.	1	4/17			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	27			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4/12		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10/4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	4/8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: HENRY A. FERNALD										Certificate No. 96969									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 08 at 12										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		1	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		2	4	50
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		3	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	55	2.50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	40.20		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME HENRY A FERNALD												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 96969												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Henry A Fernald Trans. (1908-9)</i>												Certificate No. <i>96.969</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2336a
GROUP 3

NAME: **FERNALD, HENRY A.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **96969** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1 "Lt. B 22" Mass. V.S. & Corp. 2nd M.C. 2nd Navy**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	20 Apr. 1906	act June 27, 90				
Reis	12	13 April 1907	7 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Recover at the rate of \$5.66 2/3 per mo from 12 Oct. '63 to 1st Oct. '63**
" 31 Oct. '64 " 15 Jan. '67
" 30 Mar. '68 " 30 Oct. '68
Pensioners erroneously paid while in the military service - \$192.29 all dates inclusive

Former Roll No. **13740 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Fernald, Henry W.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1104114** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corp B. 25 Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Apr. 1907	12 Dec. 1907				
Inc	15	5 Jan. 1911	17 Jan. 1911				
Reis	25	24 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **2/4/13** **Pen** Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7176 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **278 South St Jamaica Plain Mass.**

NAME: **HENRY A. FERNALD**

Certificate No. **96969**

Former payments cover no portion of this time. Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Henry W. Fernald**

9775

Certificate No.

1104,114

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907 @ 8

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FERNALD, HORATIO P.				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 106414		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. F. 7 Me Inf & Unassgd 1st Battln Vet Res Corps.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	12	AUG 5 1907	FEB 7 1908		40	JUN 10 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	<i>22 July 1913</i>	JUN 23 1913				
Fees:	<i>(30 22 July 1918)</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913				Home: Civil War.			

NAME: Fernald, Horatio P.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 106,414		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Corp F 7 Me Inf; & unassgd 1 Battln Vet Res Corps.							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	4-8572			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 23, 1913				
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Oct. 12. 1923</i> Reported DEC 23 1923 Remarks: <i>3-1081-</i>			

NAME Horatio P. Fernald
Certificate No. 106 414
Fees

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernald Horatio P.*

Certificate No. *106414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl F 7. Maine Inf.*

Disability: *Wound L thigh - res lameness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>630 Sept 1887</i>	<i>5 Jan 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Skipped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *3953* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernald Isaac*

Certificate No. *889673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 3" Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *78 Wedgewood St.
Everett Wash.*

Died: *Aug. 8. 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1915 3 - 1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *572* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-461

NAME: <i>Horatio P. Fernald</i>												Certificate No. <i>106414</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>6</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	25		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/10</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/1</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1/20</i>			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>stopped to allow group Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Isaac Fernald</i>												Certificate No. <i>9812</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <i>S</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	55 ¹⁰		3	6			3	4	72		3	8	864700		3				3		
	4	4	48		4	4			4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	74 ¹³		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	57 ²³		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fernald James L. alias Francis Hamilton* From Act June 2790 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892.068* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Co. G. 13 Conn Inf. + 20 U. S. G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 mch 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *R. 1* Transferred to: *Kennebunk Me.*

Died: *May 5 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1914* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Fernald James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978 973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *mus. H. 5" m. Inf.* GENERAL LAW.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 mch 1906</i>	<i>6 April 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 mch 1909* Bureau notified: *21 July 1909 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: <i>James L. Fernald ^{alias} Francis Hamilton</i>												Certificate No. <i>892.068</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 Sept 1907</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>12 62 38</i>			4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4	
1908.		1	<i>5 45</i>	1912.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>5 60</i>			2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8 60</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 91 33</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>7 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	

48454

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Cancelled

6-251

[illegible]

NAME: *Fernald Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *221.524* ARMY INVALID. *From Gen. Law.*
 Service: *Chil B. 29 one day + ~~Gen. Law~~* GENERAL LAW.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1908</i>				
<i>Reul + Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>				

X Fees: *2 Mr. Morris*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *✓ 19 Oct. 1909* Bureau notified: *5 Nov. 1909 (Agent's Card)*
 Remarks: *Reul. + Inc. under Gen. Law. - Paid wtd. Abbie M. as pr. Accd Ord 13 Jan'y 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fernald, Julia A.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *433.685* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William L. Fernald.* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pr. 10. Eng. Corps, U.S.A. and Pr. Unad. V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>17. Nov. 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4610*

NAME: <i>Joseph Fernald</i>				Dead (1909-10)				Certificate No. <i>221.524</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>14 (12) (10)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 48 70</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 41 13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1910</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Fernald</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>433.685</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7</i>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75 1917 9 4 90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75 1918 0 4 30</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75 1919 1 4</i>
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75 1920 12 4</i>
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75 1921 1 4 30</i>
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75 1922 2 4 30</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50 1923 3 4 30</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90 1924 4 4 30</i>
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90 1925 5 4</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90 1926 2</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90 1927 3</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		<i>4 90 1928 4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90 1929 1</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90 1930 2</i>
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90 1931 3</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90 1932 4</i>

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fernald Kate K* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George P*

Service: *Sgt A 10 Me and 1 Lt & Adjut 81 & 86 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Mar 94</i>	<i>30 June 94</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Died: *9/13/14* Reimbursement order dated *Nov 13, 1914*
 payable to *Mabel St. O'Connor*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Oak Park Ill.*
610 Kenosha Ave.

Died: *4/23/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8622* NOV 20 1914

NAME: *Fernald Laban A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238.928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CERTIFICATE LAW~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Priv B 29 Me Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis heart mal. pois. res dis lungs.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1</i>		<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Jan 28. 1916</i>	<i>July 25. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ADU 8 No. 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME: <i>Kate K Fernald</i>				3975				Certificate No. <i>398365</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.D.B.	1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	
	2				2	13 A.M.F.		2					2			2
	3				3	17 HEO		3					3			3
	4				4	10 N.D.B.		4					4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 C.G.		2				2			2	
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 N.D.B.		3				3			3	
	4	8 SER			4	14 M.A.		4				4			4	
1909.	1	14 SER		1913.	1	4 L.G.	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1		
	2	12 JMT			2	4		2				2			2	
	3	15 NDB			3	4		3				3			3	
	4	9 NDB			4	4		4				4			4	
1910.	1	12 N.D.B.		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1		
	2	9 A.M.F.			2	4 36		2				2			2	
	3	12 N.D.B.			3	4 36		3				3			3	
	4				4	4 36		4				4			4	
To date of death																

NAME: <i>Laban A. Fernald</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>238928</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2				2	6 72		2	4 120		2	4 150			
	3				3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 150			
	4				4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 150			
1908.	1	7/31 30 80		1912.	1	5 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	4 51			2	6 72		2	4 120		2	4 50			
	3	8 72			3	5 72		3	5 107 20		3	4 50			
	4	7 72			4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 50			
1909.	1	8 72		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 120	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	4 72			2	4		2	4 150		2	4 150			
	3	6 72			3	4		3	4 150		3	4 150			
	4	4 72			4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 150			
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 120	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150
	2	6 72			2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 150			
	3	5 72			3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 150			
	4	5 72			4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 150			
GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME

Certificate No. **LABAN A. FERNALD.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

238928**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED**DEAD**

NAME:

Laura J. Fernald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

241254

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 **25-30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36 ⁵⁴		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	17	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	22	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
3 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925																									

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1921Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

FERNALD LAVINIA

Certificate No.

511565

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Tobias M.

Service

Pt C 18 N.H. V Inf

2-2174

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug 27, 1923

Reported

SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

2813-2

Certificate No.

511565

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

Tobias M. Fernald

Service

Pri C 18 N.H. V Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 Sept 1900	30 Apr 1901			
		12 19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1893

JAN 13 1917

6-77

NAME LAVINIA FERNALD.												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 511565												
GRADE 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH 4												
APRIL 4												
MAY 4												
JUNE 4 30												
JULY 4 30												
AUGUST 4 30 4 30												
SEPTEMBER 4 30 CHECK CANCELED												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Lavinia Fernald</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>511565</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>										Rate: <i>8 1/2 25 30</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1								
2				2		11	36	2		4	30	2		4	75	2		4	30	2									
3				3		19	36	3		4	30	3		4	75	3		4		3									
4				4		11	36	4		4	30	4		4	75	4		12	4 30	4									
1				1		11	36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		1	4 30	1									
2				2		19	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30	2									
3		10	34	3		12	36	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		3		3									
4		10	36	4		11	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		4									
1		6	36	1		4	36	1		4	36	1		4	90	1		1		1									
2		9	36	2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2		2		2									
3		13	36	3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3		3		3									
4		16	36	4		4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4		4		4									
1		12	36	1		4	30	1		4	74.67	1		4	90	1		1		1									
2		11	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2		2									
3		12	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3		3									
4		12	36	4		4	30	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4		4									

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fernald, Lewis C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237,819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. D. 5" N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Apr 11-1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4-1915</i>	<i>5</i>		
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>					

Fees: *1*

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *IAN 5-1917 3-888*

Remarks: *# Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. fr May 22-1912 to Nov 3-1915 incl. erroneously paid under former issue. Reissue to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 82.80*

Former Roll No. *41 1916* BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL *Died Dec 7 1916* accrued order dated Aug 2-1917 *payable to Widow Caroline V. Fernald*

AUG 11 1917

6-681

NAME: *Fernald Lora L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *460344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2948
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *1st Lt F 3 U S C Cav*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>11 Mich 1898</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1917</i>	<i>5 Sept 29, 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3-190*

Winthrop Iowa

6-679

NAME: <u>Lewis C Fernald</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>10074</u>				Certificate No. <u>237819</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			
	2	8/12	6 60		2	12			2		4 75		2			
	3		3 30		3	6			3		4 75		3			
	4		12 36		4	5			4		4 75		4			
1908.	1		12	1912.	1	11			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2		12		2	11/2	45.34		2		13 27 20		2			
	3		9		3		75		3		4 90		3			
	4		8		4		75		4		4 90		4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4		1		DEAD	1921.	1			
	2		8		2		4		2		8/25 4-		2			
	3		8		3		4		3				3			
	4		11		4		4 75		4		GROUP 3		4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 75		1			1922.	1			
	2		8		2		4 75		2				2			
	3		13		3		4 75		3				3			
	4		12 38 70		4		4 75		4				4			

NAME: <u>Lora L Fernald</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>460344</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		13 36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		13 36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		12		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		12		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		17	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11		4		36		4	4	75		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernald, Louisa P.* *Dropped.*

Certificate No. *416 824* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. A. 149 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 June 95	4 Dec 95			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>July 30/1915.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dropped. Failed to claim.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>501</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernald, Margaret* *Act of May 1, 1920.*

Certificate No. *656.881* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: 19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fernald, Elihu*

Service: *P. A. & E. 72 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 May 1908	31 Aug 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>887</i>						

6-579

NAME:

Louisa P. Fernald

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

416 824

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

\$ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Margaret Fernald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

656-881

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernald Margaret A* *Dead*

Certificate No. *48.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A. Marcy*

Service: *Co. 1st Me. H. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>			
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *2-1081-* **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1917** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernald, Mariette J.* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *397,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri. B 60*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June, 1893</i>	<i>22 June, 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 2/18/22* **MAR 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Fernald</i>												Certificate No. <i>48.671</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>11/2 184.67</i>											
								<i>4 7 69.67</i>											
								<i>1 4 75</i>											
								<i>2 4 75</i>											
								<i>3 4 75</i>											
								<i>GROUP 3</i>											

NAME: <i>MARIETTE T. FERNALD,</i>												Act April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>4768</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>130 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/1</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>21</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36.</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>7/4</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>1/4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
								<i>GROUP 3</i>											

NAME Fernald Martha A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 942303		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier Laban A						
Service Pt B 29 Me Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 6 1923	Nov 21 1923			
Died						
Reported						
JAN 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fernald, Martha L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>202755</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt K. 2, Maine</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>12</i>		MAR 19 1886	<i>5 Oct 1883</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Disch <i>Mar 22 13</i>		Re-enrolled MAY 12 1913		Reptd. by <i>Minnie J Atwater</i>		
Remarks:				<i>East Orange N.J.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Martha A Fernald

Certificate No.

942303

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fee

\$10 H H Brazzell 11/28/23

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	Fee											
NOVEMBER	28-138											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Martha L. Fernald</i>										Certificate No. <i>202755</i>								
FEB 4 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>18 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2		<i>Check No. 12, 9.585 Dated May 4/12 Canceled</i>	2				2				2				
	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3		<i>CR</i>	3				3				3				
	4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fernald, Mary E. #* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *446,727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Luther E.*

Service: *Corpl, G 91 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	25 mch., 1897	19 June, 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/6/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>UN 16 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd by Mrs. H. M. M. Cully</i>						
Remarks: <i>Rem. left filed in Agency.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>49.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>60 Summer St Somerville Mass</i>		

NAME: *Fernald, Mary E. #* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *469,660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corpl, G 2 N.H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	30 Dec., 1895	11 Oct., 1898			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 19. 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd by Rm.</i>						
				<i>Auburn Ave Somerville</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>54.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>mass 6-579</i>		

NAME: MARY E. FERNALD,												4830		Certificate No. 446,727									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36 ✓			2				2			2				2		
		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.		1	12 36.	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5			2				2				2			2				2		
		3	11			3				3				3			3				3		
		4	10			4				4				4			4				4		
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2				2				2			2				2		
		3	10			3				3				3			3				3		
		4	9			4				4				4			4				4		

[illegible]

NAME MARY E FERNALD												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Year 797321												
<div style="text-align: right;">94602.21</div>												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fernald</i>												Certificate No. 797.321											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	29	32.00		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36.98		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Fernald Mary F* SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *812 457* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James L. Fernald alias Francis Hamilton*

Service: *Pr. G. 13 Conn Inf and H. 20 V. Co.* Honorary Waterhouse Co. By Court

ISSUES. *By filed with And Dec 12/16*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 June 28. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 12. 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1916* Home:

NAME: *Fernald Melissa C.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215.879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John L. A. Fernald*

Service: *Priv. C. 20. Me.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>7 July 1885</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/13 (Office of the Fernald Bureau notified: OCT 11 1913 Letter & rec'd c.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *R.D. 53- Anna Melissa*

NAME: <i>Mary F. Fernald</i>				SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR Dependent Relative <i>Helpless Child</i>				Certificate No. <i>812 457</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Homer T. Waterhouse</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Account 36 36
9 1/2 24
10 17 12
11 25 12
12 22 12
31 20 12
2 23 12
Account filed
24 12
NOV 2 36
Account filed
1 18 36
2 18 36
3 21 36
4 21 36
1 20 36
2 19 36
3 18 36
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Melissa G. Fernald</i>				Certificate No. <i>215 879</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 36
4
4 36
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Fernald, Oscar M.

Certificate No. 17,898 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 11, 1907~~

Service: Sdsman, ^{and O.S.} "Huron", Sabine, Ohio U.S.N.

Disability: Rheumat. & rec. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	7 Nov., 1906	15 Dec., 1906				
Reis.	15	4 Dec., 1911	22 Dec., 1911				
Reis.	19	25 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20, 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Fernald, Sarah E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Certificate No. 4328 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: Edward H.

Service: Surg. Stew'd. "Huron"

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MARCH '86</u>	<u>17 Apr. 1890</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<u>25</u>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: April 19-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS.

6-676

NAME: OSCAR M. FERNALD, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1402												Certificate No. 17,898.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 19				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	13	45.25		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	✓		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 121 SARAH E. FERNALD, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW CIVIL WAR												Certificate No. 4,328											
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: WIDOW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	✓		3	11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	5	✓		4	11	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		THOMAS C FERNALD										
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Fee		1071794										
GROUP 3												
RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME		Thomas C. Fernald <i>alias Thomas Vila</i>																					
Last paid to:		Rate: 15.00 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																					
Certificate No.		1071,794																					
Remarks:		Act of May 11, 1912.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	Inc.	40.07	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2		2		12	37	40		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3		3		12	36	3		4	45	3		4	90	3		4	72	3				
	4		4		12	36	4		4	45	4		4	90	4		4	72	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		2		12	36	2		4	45	2		4	90	2		4	72	2				
	3		3		13	36	3		4	45	3		4	172	3		4	72	3				
	4	14	18		4	19	P.H.		4	4	45		4	4	150 SH		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Me.	1929.	1			
	2	17	18		2	19	P.H.		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Ca.		2			
	3	15	18		3	15	15.00		3	4	45		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	15	18		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	12	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	11	18		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2			2			
	3	12	18		3	4	39		3	4	87		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	12	18		4	4	39		4	5	90		4				4			4			

(3-P. A. A.)

NAME: *Fernald, Thomas R.*

Certificate No. *34,565* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ldsman. Ohio, Hetzel, 2d Louisiana U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14072* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. A.)

NAME: *Fernald Victoria S.*

Certificate No. *270,024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *16,540*
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt & 72" O V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1876</i>	<i>26 May 1890</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/10* *P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *398*

6-679

NAME: *Fernald Warren* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076.571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *corp. 9 27 one day* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 March 1908</i>	<i>8 April 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Box 131 Kittery Me.*

Died: *Nov. 22 1914* DEC 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Fernald, William G.* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1116.907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF JULY 2, 1920~~

Service: *Hosp Stwd 10 mo Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1926</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1926</i>			<i>June 29 1928</i>	<i>JUL 10 1928</i>

Remarks: *chk,*

Accrued order dated *JUL 5 1929*

Payable to *widow* *Lora F Fernald*

110-Alder St Waltham Mass.

OCT 13 1926

NAME: <u>Warren Fernald</u>										Certificate No. <u>1.076.571</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1908</u>					Rate: <u>21</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 3											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	43 10.		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

DEAD.

63 67 09 17 Cancelled

NAME <u>WILLIAM G. FERNALD.</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. <u>1116907</u>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees										GROUP 3									
RATE—	-50	-50	-50	65 72															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

64.80

NAME: Fernald, William G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1116,907 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Hosp. Stuid. 12 me. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mech., '07	24 June, '07	Inc.	30	Dec. 8. 1915	Jan'y 21. 1916
Inc.	15	9 Dec. 1910	21 Dec. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	25	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 3 1916
 Former Roll No. 125 ~ 1 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fernan Adolph S.H. 51231 (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. 20,857 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: Private U.S. Marine Corps & Corp. G. 2 Minn. Vol. Co.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	14 Mar. 1907.	24 July 1907				

Fees: Reis. No fees.

Transferred from: Ctf filed. San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: July 12, 1912. Bureau notified: July 16, 1912.

Remarks: S.H. Col.

Former Roll No. G.G. 94/4-917-37/3 Home:

6-671

Act of May 11, 1914 10412

NAME: William G. Fernald Certificate No. 19201116907

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 10 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	3	6	✓	2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	10	4	50	
3	5		38	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120	3	11	4		
4			36.	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120	4	12	4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	6	89.33	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	5			2	10	34.50		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	
3	5			3	45.34			3	4	90		3	4	181	3	3	4	50	
4	5			4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans	
2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	2	2	Payment		
3	7			3				3	4	90		3	4	150	3	3			
4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	2			
3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150	3	3			
4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4			

c-681

NAME: Adolph Fernan Certificate No. 20857

Last paid to: 12 to June 07 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	12	60		2				2				2			
3	11	81.33		3	12	60		3				3				3			
4	12	60.		4	12	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	11	60		2	12	60		2				2				2			
3	12	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			
4	14	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	60		2				2				2				2			
3	13	60		3				3				3				3			
4	13	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	60		2				2				2				2			
3	12	60		3				3				3				3			
4	12	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Hernan, Benjamin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>940867</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Cpl Co H 6 Md V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Dec 1903</i>	<i>30 Dec 1903</i>
Fees: <i>Died 16 July 1911</i> accrued order dated <i>AUG 10 1911</i> ✓			
Transferred from: <i>payable to widow Sue J. Hernan</i> <i>17/20</i>			
Died <i>July 16 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 1911 3-798</i>	
Remarks: <i>1/2 suspended, C.O. 20 Oct. 1908. Pay 1/2 to wife Sue J. Hernan. "Mobile Pensioner is in H.H." C.O. 12 Jan. 1909. Pay all to pensioner from and after July 6, 09. C.O. 1909. Dis. Feb-09.</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Fernan Caroline			
Certificate No. <i>635 215</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>
Name of Soldier <i>John H.</i>			<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt. B. 45 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died	<i>Oct. 18, 1929. +</i>		
Reported	<i>NOV 16 1929</i>		
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: Benjamin Fernan				Certificate No. 940867											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: To wife Lucy J. C.O. Jan. 21, 19							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

DEAD GROUP 3

Child this day 17th 8/16/11

NAME: CAROLINE FERNAN		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.			
Fees 635215			
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1	
RATE-	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Certificate No.		635215-		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 785	
Name of Soldier		John H.					
Service:		Pri B 45 - 1st Inf.					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 April 1908	10 Dec 1907				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
3							
Former Roll No. 429							
DEC 8 1918							

NAME		Fernan Franklin William		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		546 913		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt H 1 Battln 12 U S Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Aug 18 1920		Discharged	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 16, 1926		
Died				Reported	
June 11 - 1929				JUL 10 1929	
Remarks:					
ck					
Accrued order dated				JAN 6 - 1930	
Rose A Fernan				Northfield	
				OCT 23 1926	

NAME: <i>Fernan Franklin William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>546913</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 1st Batt'n 12th F.S. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Chr. disch. and rec'd dis. of election</i>							
ISSUED.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14 1918</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 26 1918</i>	<i>Oct 18 1918</i>
<i>24 4th Mar. 1911 22nd Mar. 1911</i>				<i>Special Act.</i>			
<i>2 R. H. Shoppell and Co - Paid</i>				<i>Inc 72 AUG 18 1920 SEP 29 1920</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6026</i>				Home: OCT 5 1920 OCT 4 1920			

Chief Finance Division,
Bureau of Pensions.

3-2379

OCT 29 1926

344

Sir:

You are hereby notified that check No. *11848*
dated *Sept 22 1926*, for \$ *48*, in favor of
Mary A. Fernan, a pensioner by certificate
ACCRUED, CASE OF *Jacob Fernan*, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
No. *276280*, Section *1*
has been *filed* on account of *returned unclaimed*
Widow see report same address
Independence Kansas

Respectfully,
E. E. MILLER,
Disbursing Clerk.

NAME Fernan, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 276,280	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt I 27 Wis Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov 23 1925</i>	Reported DEC 9 - 1925
Remarks:			
<i>nov 23 1925</i>			
Accrued order dated SEP 18 1925			
able to widow <i>Mary A. Fernan</i>			
Difference in name no bar.			
Independence Kans.			
JAN 30 1925			

NAME: <u>Franklin William Fernan</u>									
Last paid for <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>14. 17-24-40 30 72 Special Act.</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 51	1911. 1 5 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 144	1931. 1 4 144	1935. 1 4 144	1939. 1 4 144	1943. 1 4 144
2 7 58	2 7 58	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 72	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 9 72	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 42	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 42	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 6 42	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 9 42	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 42	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 52 10	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 6 51	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

Chief Finance Division,
Bureau of Pensions.

NOV 5 1926

Sir:

You are hereby notified that check No. 11848 B.B.

Dated Sept 22 1926, for \$ 418, in favor of

Mary A Fernan, a pensioner by certificate

No. 276280, Section SECTION I accrued of Jacob Fernan

~~has been canceled on account of his admission to a National Military Home.~~

Filed

Respectfully,

E. E. MILLER,
Disbursing Clerk.

NAME JACOB FERNAN.

Certificate No. 276280

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50--	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

DEAD

22-48-08

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Fernan Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11424** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 27 This Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Reo</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912 9/23/12*

Transferred from: *BES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Rowley Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8445. G. L* Home:

NAME: *Fernan Johanna* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fernan Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt W. 41st Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1904</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *641*

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Johanna Fernau</i>												Certificate No. <i>577422</i>							
Last paid to:				No. <i>12 25 30</i>				Receivable ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to M.P.
 Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Fernan, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 352,281	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service P t. B. 6 Md. V Inf and 1 Sgt G 2 U S Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino 72		Mo 3, 1926	Aug 2, 1926
		Died Aug 14, 1926 Reported AUG 24 1926	
		Remarks: Que ck Dist	
		Accrued order dated MAR 26 1927	
		129. School St. Porterville, Calif.	
		AUG 13 1926	

NAME: Fernan, John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		17659 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 352281	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Service: P. B. 6" Md. V. I. and 1" Sgt. G. 2" U. S. Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prior 12	5	Aug. 1908	25 Aug. 1908	Inc.	24	May 15, 1916	June 5-1916
Prior 18	5	May 1912	24 Feb. 1913		30	May 15, 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Hanford, Cal.							
1101 1101 1101							
Former Roll No. 1063 1916/12-4947-6997				Home:			

NAME JOHN FERNAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 352281

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

5. 2640

10/10/23

NAME: John Fernan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 352281

Not paid to: ~~Depot~~ ~~2440~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 54		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 54		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 4 54		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 26 382		3 6 36		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 9 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 8 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 8 36		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 14 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 26 36		3 4 54		3 4 116 80		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7 36		4 4 54		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fernan, Mary

Certificate No. 595283 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis E

Service: O B 45 Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 May 1905	24 July 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 16-1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Dec 7-1909</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8877</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Fernan Sue J

Certificate No. 727 752 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Corp. K, 6 Md.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Oct. 19, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>NOV 9 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

6-3574

NAME: <i>Mary Fernan</i>				4059				Certificate No. <i>395.283</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	ADD		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1920.	1			1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2						

NAME: <u>Fernan, Sueg</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2) <u>644-K</u>	
Certificate No. <u>727.752</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>Benjamin</u>			
Service: <u>Corp. K, 6" Md.</u>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 24/11	Aug 10/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-672

NAME: <u>Fernandes, Domingo</u>		(S-P. A. 1) <u>126</u>	
Certificate No. <u>1,522,039</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>
Service: <u>Corporal 16th Co. Philippine Scouts U.S. Army</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	July 21, 1925	June 25, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Feb 23, 1928</u>		Reported <u>JUN 26 1928</u>	
Remarks: <u>Let 4 CK - asch.</u>			
Died <u>Feb 28 1928</u>		Accrued order dated <u>APR 22 1929</u>	
Payable to widow <u>Gregoria de Luzman</u>			
<u>629 Banbang St</u>			
<u>Manila</u>			

NAME: 644-K Sue J. Fernandez												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No. 72752											
Last paid to:												Date: 20-25-30												Remarks: John Wainwright & Co., 110.											
																								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1													
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2															
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3															
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4															
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3														
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4														
												GROUP 2 PAID												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME

Domingo Fernandes

Certificate No.

1,522,039

Fees

No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—				30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

\$6-20

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Lorenz Lorenz ^{now known as} Louis Lorens Fernandes		(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No. 86741	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt H 1 Vol Inf Corps d Afrique		
Disability: Gunshot wound side & left thigh		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
REN	12	27 Mar 1907
REISSUE	16	April 21 1914
	20	Aug. 25 1914
Fees:	24	Aug 25 1919
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Section 4		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks: Redn. Suppl. to correct service and name from Louis Lorenz.		
Former Roll No. 220 ¹⁵ Gen'l law.		
Home:		Donaldsonville La

NAME Fernandes, Louis Lorens		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 86,741	ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt H 1 Vol Inf Corp D Afrique		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died Jan 22, 1924		Reported FEB 8, 1924
Remarks: JCK		

NAME		LOUIS LORENS FERNANDES A											
Certificate No.													
Fees	86741	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

~~CHECK CANCELLED~~

NAME: <i>Fernandes, Peter V.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1214603</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>P. Hosp. Corps. U. S. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>May 24 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 9 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1922				Home:			

NAME: <i>Fernandez, Antonia</i>				33047			
Certificate No. <i>592656</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Regula Establishment			
Name of Soldier: <i>Ricardo B.</i>							
Service: <i>1st Sgt 48th Co. Philippine Scouts U. S. A.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1904</i>	<i>26 May 1905</i>	<i>Pilar</i>	<i>11 Mar 1904</i>	<i>26 Nov 1917</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>now Sales</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 31 1918 note for record of rem 9/27/11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cuyo, County of Cuyo, P. I.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>454, 2591</i>							

NAME: <i>Peter V. Fernandes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1214603</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 10/8/376.
 1312
 4B.12
 4 12
 4 12
 5 4
 6 4

Handwritten note in 1928 column:
 Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Antonia Fernandez</i>				Certificate No. <i>592656</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 1909</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column:
 6-12 42
 10/1/11 35
 GROUP 3

Handwritten note in 1915 column:
 Remarried May 18, 1911, no Sales

Handwritten notes in 1909 column:
 5/2 126⁰⁰
 8/10 42
 Y
 X

Handwritten notes in 1910 column:
 4/20 126⁹
 X X
 12/5 84(6)
 7/18/11 42

NAME		ELLA FERNANDEZ											
Certificate No.		696661											
Fee													
GROUP 12													
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:		Ella Fernandez										Certificate No.		696661											
Last paid by		ORIGINAL 12 ² 25-30										Remarks:		Act. April 19, 1900 OCT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2	123			2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	21	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	21	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	12	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	4160	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	29	349.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	21	4287		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	23	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME Fernandez, Ellen F				U-P. A. 3		
Certificate No. 1634995		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 23, 1938-WIDOW		
Name of soldier Francis M						
Service Musician D. 20th Mass Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Feb. 14, 1929	Aug 19, 1929			
Died		<i>Aug. 6, 1930.</i>				
Reported		SEP. 12 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fernandez Emanuel & George H Wilson</i>				U-P. A. 1			
Certificate No. <i>1028020</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pri A 3d Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 July 1907</i>					
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>Mar. 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 12, 1915</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>Oct. 17, 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>22 Oct. 17, 1921</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 25, 1917</i>		Bureau certified <i>DEC 8 1917</i>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13404</i>				<i>JUL 3 - 1915</i>			
Home:							

NAME Ellen F. Fernandez

Certificate No. 1634995

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

53

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							40	4 40				
MARCH							40	4 40				
APRIL							40	4 40				
MAY							40	4 40				
JUNE							40	4 40				
JULY							40	4 40				
AUGUST							40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER							28 226.87					
OCTOBER							48 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

St 8/19

NAME:

Emanuel Fernandez alias George H. Nelson

Certificate No.

1028020

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12 19 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 26 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 22	2 22	2 28 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 21.2	3 21.2	3 10/15 46 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4/11/12	4 4/11/12	4 30 46 50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 18 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 30 46 50	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 10/19 36	2 7/8 36	2 28 46 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 22	3 20	3 38 46 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 22	4 24	4 10/12 51 98	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 22	1913. 1 25	1917. 1 4/16 57	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 11	2 30	2 7/11 57	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 23	3 76	3 57	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 20	4 1/2 86	4 GROUP 3	4 Inc.	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 17	1914. 1 7/11 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 13	2 30 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 20	3 29 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 21	4 29 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: <i>Fernandez Ernesto</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1165810</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Pri. D. Porto Rico Regt. Prov. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Fracture of neck of R. femur</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 30 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1912</i>	<i>JUL 8 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
8-551							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>Fernandez Francis M</i>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
75 915		ARMY INVALID		Law:			
Service: <i>Musc D 20 Mass Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>1 SS</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24 1922</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1926</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1927</i>				
				Died <i>Dec 26 1928</i>	Reported <i>JAN 12 1929</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Mass 8/27/26, Recd 4/28/27</i>			
				<i>Died 10/29/26</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>AUG 19 1929</i>			
				widow <i>Ellen F Fernandez</i>			
				<i>19 Martell St.</i>			
				<i>A Orlbury</i>			
				<i>Mass</i>			
				<i>Mass. ad 8/27/26 Recd 4/28/27</i>			
				<i>Died 10/29/26</i>			

NAME: <u>Ernesto Fernandez</u>				Certificate No. <u>1165810</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 24</u>				Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	17	26 ⁰⁷		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	3	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	14	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	9	65 ²⁰		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>FRANCIS M. FERNANDEZ.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees: <u>75915</u>		GROUP 3											
RATE— <u>72</u>		90 out											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

2755²⁰

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernandez Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *75.915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *mus D 20 mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	70	July 1907	3 Sept 1907	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
19	11	June 1912	8 Aug 1913	Ine.	50	May 1, 1920	
25	16	May 1916		Inc.	72	Jan 24 1922	JUN 16 1922 ^c
30	16	May 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3109 Washington St
Roxbury Mass*

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1922* GUSTA, ME. Home: *Dis 1/16/15*

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernandez, Francisco A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1117585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Co H 1. 76 Mex V.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Mar 1908	6 June 1908	24	85	June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		30	16	Nov 1916	1 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4. 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2256* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Accrued order dated 5/27/15
Antonio G. de Fernandez
6/3*

6-551

NAME: Francis M Fernandez Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 75915
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 8
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 8
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 5 60 60	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 8
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3 8
4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 11 57 EH	3 4 117	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 8
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Francisco A. Fernandez ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1117585
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Fernandez, Jose D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024929* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B. 3rd N. Mex. V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug. 1909* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/25/09*

Former Roll No. *1369 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Fernandez, Jose E. (2)* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049751* ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. Minks Inapt Co. N. Mex. Mtd Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>152 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>202/ Nov. 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 11. 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1915**

Remarks: *Narciso Fernandez Conservator*

of appointment filed with voucher paid in *May 1912*

Letter to Mr. Tibbette 5-28-15-

Former Roll No. *1370 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Jose D. Fernandez</i>										Certificate No. <i>1024929</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/20 42.13</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>21</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		DIED		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>accrued paid widow 10 Nov 1909</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 13 1909

NAME: <i>Jose E. Fernandez</i>										Certificate No. <i>1049751</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.2021</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>3/5 39.20</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4/9 57.1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>26</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		

Account filed

DEAD

GROUP 2

3-1081
2.87/28

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernandez Joseph alias Juan Oliver*

Certificate No. *1130549* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt B-100 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1909*

Remarks: *ck # 806762 for \$36-trans to Auditor 5/18/09. Ch dated 5/11/09 Comm advised 5/19/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernandez Juan F.*

Certificate No. *5989* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co B St Vrain's Batten W Mex. Mtd Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 June 1902</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mch, 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* Home:

NAME: <i>165 Joseph Hernandez alias Juan Oliver</i>				Certificate No. <i>1130549</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>13 79 40</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Juan F. Fernandez</i>				Certificate No. <i>5989</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2	<i>DIED 31 Dec. 1911</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernandez, Maria C.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *450.384* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Fernandez, Juan*

Service: *Cpl. Capt. Mink's Inapt. Co. 11th Mex. Mtd. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Died 4/8 1915 Reimbursement order dated 7/19/15....
Abelino Fernandez.....7/21

Former Roll No. *309*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernandez, Maria Ignacia d*

Certificate No. *690920* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: APR 12 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Fernandez, Jose d*

Service: *Pt B 3 1st Mex U Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1904</i>	<i>25 Oct 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1057*

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria C. Fernandez</i>					Certificate No. <i>450.384</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10			2	4 26	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3	9	26		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Maria Ignacia D. Fernandez</i>					Certificate No. <i>690940</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: APR 19 1909																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

293.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law

Act April 19, 1917.

ARMY WIDOW.

521080

Luis

Pri Co I 10 N 26 Vol Inf & Co D 2 N 26 Vol Vol Inf.

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

12 Oct. 1901 Alma C.

17 May 1900

16 Nov. 1910.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1917

th, Cif. No.

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1919

Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Fernandez Pedro B. de G. - Concurrent -

32453

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Ciler U. S. Navy

Ten years service under Sec 4757. R.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Oct 22-1902	Feb 26-1903 Ending Oct 21-1905	Orig	2	Mar 6-1909	Apr 16-1909 Ending Mar 5-1910
Reis	2	Oct 22-1902	Jan 9-1905 Ending Oct 21-1905	Reis	2	May 15-1913	June 28-1913 Ending May 14-1914
				Reis	2	Mar 21-1917	Apr 27-1917 Ending Mar 20-1919

GROUP 3

Deduct all payments & thus recover \$4 per mo. fr Oct 22-1902 to Dec 4-1904. Recover 101.50

Now a pensioner under Reg. Est.

32453

NAME: <i>Mary W. Fernandez</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>521080.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 + 2 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>227</i>	1911.	1		<i>536.87</i>	1915.	1		<i>33</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 80</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1				1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>42</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>15 1/2</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>14 1/2</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Pedro B. de G. Fernandez</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>32453</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6. to Dec 4-1904</i>				Rate: <i>2.</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 6</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>5/8 1/3</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>Feb 20-1919</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

13 2.47

4 6

NAME: *Fernandez Pedro B. de G.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 50078-D (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *32453* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Coalheaver + 2 Cl. Imp. U.S. Troop*

Disability: *Walter Tender - U.S. S. Louisa*
Inj. rt. arm & eye & nasal pharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con. Reg.	8	24 Sep '01	9 Jan '05				
REISSUE	15	Oct 19 1921	JUL 26 1922				

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Sail 10/12/22*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *309 Sacramento, Vallejo, Calif*
Bremerton, Wash

Former Roll No. *327-62004* 1922 Home: *R-10 10.10.10*

NAME: *Fernandez Pedro B de G.* 50078 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *32453* NAVY INVALID. Concurrent REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Ciler U.S. Navy* Now a pensioner under *San Francisco R.B.*

Disability: *Ten years service under Sec. 4757. R.S.* Cert # *32453*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con. Reg.	2	6 March 1909	16 April 1909				
		To end 5 March 1910	10				
Con. Reg.	2	15 May 1913	28 June 1913				
		To end 14 May 1914					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *May 14 1914*

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Sec. 4757. R.S.*
at \$ 8 per month, Cif. No. 32453
Recover 32.40
Recover amount not yet refunded
under issue of Jan 9-1905
New card made

Former Roll No. *9/11* and old to San Francisco

NAME: <u>Pedro B de G. Fernandez</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>32453</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	18	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2	5	24		2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	11	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	13	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Pedro B De G. Fernandez</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>32453</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2 ending 5 Mar 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>ending 14 May 1914 Invalids</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		No payment	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Ends Dec 20
	2		Made in 1911		2				2				2		GROUP 3
	3		issue		3				3				3		
	4		the sum of 24 entered		4				4				4		
1908.	1		on Perry's Book	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4/11		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fernandez Ricardo B.*

Certificate No. *762710* ARMY MINORS. *Regular Establishment.*

Service of Soldier: *1st Sgt 48th Co Philippine Scouts U.S.A.*

Guardian: *Antonia B. Daley bdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Court of 1st District, P.I., 15th Dist*

P.O. 6/22/14 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$500.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	19 May 1911	5 Aug 1913	Pilar	May 19, 1911	Nov 26, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. GROUP 3**

Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Remarks: *Rept AUG 15 1919*

Former Roll No.

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernandez, Susano* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1139261* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp 2 A 1st N Mex V Cav & A 1 Battalion N Mex*

Disability: *1* **(V.D.)**

~~**ACT FEB. 8, 1907**~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Dec 1907	25 Feb 1908	16	50	10 June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	21	50	15 Sept 1912	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
				27		<i>" " 1917</i>	
				38		JUN '10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1923* Bureau notified **JUL 17 1923**

Reimbursement: *June 9 1923* Accrued order dated **OCT 30 1923**

Anton Lhico.

Guadalupe Co.

payable to widow *Josefa P. de Fernandez,* *New Mexico*

Former Roll No. *2336* **JUN 27 '890**

Home:

6-591

NAME: <u>Ricardo B Fernandez</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>762710</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>Antonia B. Sales Gar</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	7/10	126	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		2		
	3				3				3	X	X		3		
	4				4				4	2/15	126		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	X	XX	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	10/21	84		2		
	3				3				3	3/19	42		3		
	4				4				4	PAID to Oct. 4. 1916			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	X	84	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	account			3		
	4				4				4	8/6/19	206 73		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6/30	469	1918.	1	GROUP		1922.	1		
	2				2	10/15	42		2				2		
	3				3	X	XX		3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4				4		

NAME: <u>Susana Fernandez</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1132261</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 2/150 27 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	10			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4				4	10			4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	1343	33		2	10			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	14			3	13			3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20
	4	14			4	11			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	8639			2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	10			4	64 50			4	4	73 48		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

DEAD New card can not be found 7/17

PAYEE *Fernandez Walter J* FILE NO. *1128415*
FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room 620 Drannon</i>	<i>3-28-41</i>	<i>W.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME <i>Fernandoes, Andreas</i>				DEAD				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>959974</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Act of February 6, 1907			
Service: <i>1st Co E. 6" U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>											
Disability:											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>								
<i>Acad</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>								
Fees:											
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>								Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-414108</i>							
Remarks: <i>Cyril Rem 31620. Garagon St. Pensacola Fla 1/4/18</i>											
Former Roll No. <i>51</i>								Home:			
<i>4</i>											

6-081

NAME:

Andreas Fernandes

DEAD

Certificate No.

959974

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	DEAD		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Fernane, Daniel		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1160,355	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. H. 66th N.Y.V. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 21 1923</i>	Reported JAN 10 1924
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Fernane Daniel</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1160355</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <i>Pt H 66 NY VI</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>19 Nov 12</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 10 1918</i>	<i>July 12. 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>35 June 10. 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME DANIEL FERNANE,												
Certificate No. 1160355												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50		CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 1 st Daniel Fernane										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 1160355.									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 20 35 50										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 50		1927.	1								
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2								
	3				3	10 36	✓		3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50			3								
	4				4	10 36	✓		4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1								
	2				2	9 36	✓		2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2								
	3				3	8 36	✓		3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50			3								
	4				4	11/3 36	✓		4	4 60			4	4 150			4	Trans. to No.			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1								
	2				2	4 60	✓		2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2								
	3				3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3								
	4				4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	19 20	✓		2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2								
	3	15 36	✓		3	4 60			3	5 95			3	4 150			3				3								
	4	7 36	✓		4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4				4								
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																													

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernau, Elisabeth*

Certificate No. *680714* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fernau, George* | *[Monta Vols]*

Service: *Pt a 3rd Mo V & D Fremont's Body Gd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 4, 1919</i>		Bureau notified NOV 11 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>999</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Fernau Mary A**

Certificate No. **1239 730** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt I 27 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 30 1925	Sept 18 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan. 22, 1929</i>						
Reported APR 2 1929						
Remarks: J.M. Gemmel, Gdn. \$ 16,000.						
Dist Ct, Buchanan Co, Iowa, 3/10/27						
Ev to G.A.O.—April 1927						
<i>Schm. Cor. 1st St & 3rd Ave. Independence - Iowa.</i>						

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Fernau</i>										Certificate No. <i>680714</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate <i>25 20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	10				3	4	86			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	10				4	4	36			4	4 75		4					4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	10				3	4	36			3	GROUP 2		3					3					
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	60			4					4					4			
1910.	1	9			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9				2		36			2	4	75			2					2					2	Letter		
	3	9				3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3	3-1081		
	4	10				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4	D'10/23		

NAME: <i>Mary A Fernau</i>		Certificate No. <i>1239 730</i>												Fees <i>none</i>		Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
J.M. Gemmel, Gdn.																											
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934													
JANUARY						4 30	21 30																				
FEBRUARY						4 30	17 30																				
MARCH						4 30	21 30																				
APRIL						4 30	14 30																				
MAY						25 30	21 30																				
JUNE						23 30	26 30																				
JULY						22 30	20 40																				
AUGUST						19 30	21 40																				
SEPTEMBER						25, 274 30	20 40																				
OCTOBER						4 30	30 40																				
NOVEMBER						4 30	18 30	22 40																			
DECEMBER						4 30	16 30	17 40																			

Not in R 4/4
S. 3-1081
R 10/23

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fernau Johanna

Certificate No. 577422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt D 41 Mo V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 12, 1927

Reported

MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Fernbaugh Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

449252

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service

As Sgt K 55 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Att 12		Sept 91	19 Jan 93		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ret 12		20 May 12	31 Aug 12				
Inc 30		1 Mar 13	20 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 16, 1919.

Buried:

MAY 5 1919

3-1081

Remarks:

Died:

Apr 16 1919

Accrued order dated

JUN 5 1919

payable to widow

Mary E. Fernbaugh

R.D. 3
Forest O.

Former Roll No.

573

JUN 16 1919

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-661

NAME

JOHANNA FERNAU

Certificate No.

577422

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Fernbaugh

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

449252

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	1 36			2	4 75			2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 75			3	50/19 57 33			3		
	4				4	2 36			4	4 75			4	No			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	10 24.27			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75 ⁵⁰		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: *Fernbaugh Mary E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Sgt. J. R. 55 O. Sny.*

Service: *Paul Sgt. J. R. 55 O. Sny.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 9</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>June 5-1919</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 20. 1920 Reimbursement order dated 10.5. 1920 R.D. 3 Forest Ohio*

Payable to: *Marian R. Fernbaugh*

Former Roll No. *JUN 16 1919* *APR 13 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Fernbaugh William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *125.363 General Law*

Service: *P. R. 55 "O. V. S."* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Slight deaf in both ears rec in service of same*

& dis of nerv system ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc-22</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 00</i>	<i>25 Apr 00</i>	<i>Inc-22</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1914</i>
<i>Reis-25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>27 Sep 12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29. 1919. Letter to Finance 12/6/19.* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1919*

Remarks: *Harry J. Fernbaugh, Wdu.*

App'd Aug 1918 By Probate Court Chk # 2436931 for \$118, dated Sept 4, 1918, made payable to Edna 10/5/18

Wagon & Co. Ohio Bond \$3000

Former Roll No. *Ev. filed with Auditor Sept 1918.* Home:

1098 6-681

NAME: Mary E. Fernbaugh Certificate No. 870.573

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 30 2083
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
1920. 2 DEAD
3 4/21 39 17
4 76
1 GROUP 3
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4
1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

NAME: William Fernbaugh Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 791626

Last paid to: Rate: 25-25-30440 Remarks: 125.363 Harry T. Fernbaugh, Adm.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 66	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		7 120 ✓	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 66		2		4 90		2		12 120 ✓		2		
	3				3		9 66		3		4 90		3		20 120 ✓		3		
	4				4		1 66		4		4 90		4		120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 66	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 66		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		10 66		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8 66		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		10 66	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 66		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 66		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		11 66		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 66	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 66		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 66		3		4 90		3		4 118 Adm.		3				3		
	4		10 66		4		4 90		4		27 120 ✓		4				4		

NAME **Ferneau Nancy J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **377535** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William Carson Ferneau**

Service **Pt C 2 Mich V C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 27, 1927					
Reported	DEC 15 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ferneau, Nancy J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **377535** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **25110 ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: **William Carson Ferneau**

Service: **Pt C 2 Mich V C**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 July 90	8 June 93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 Oct 24, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **462 JAN 2 1917**

NAME NANCY J FERNEAU

Certificate No.

377535

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Ferneau</i>		Act of Apr. 10, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>377535</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>25</i> 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 25 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
Trans. to No. Payment Card.					
GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922					

[illegible]

NAME		JOHN C FERNEDING		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926								
Certificate No.		1195621		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Fees		50		GROUP 3								
RATE—	24	24	24	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 ⁵⁰ PH					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 ²⁴ PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH					
APRIL	11 23.80	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	9 PH	11 PH	10 PH					
MAY	12 ²⁴ PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 PH					
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH	11 PH					
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 ⁵⁰ PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH					
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH					
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	11 PH	11 PH					

NAME: *Ferneding John W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195.621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr. 3" O. Inv.*

Disability: *Age (4-7-22)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1921</i>				
<i>Rep</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1922</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1923</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1926</i>					
	<i>No Rev.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. 1 *APR 15 1922* Home *11/25/10* 6-681

PAYEE *FERNEKEES, ISADOR B* FILE No. *SC 1198384*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>12/17/40</i>	<i>Seldon</i>
	<i>DEC 18 1940</i>	

NAME: *Ferner, Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313539* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1 Lt. D 142 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47 G H* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferner Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1 Lt. D 142 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1916 (letter)* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1916* *Rev. copy*

Remarks: *Check No. 2613261 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Bernier												Certificate No. 313539											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 24		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	12		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

NAME: Charles H. Ferner												Certificate No. 313539											
Last paid to: 7/4/12-24						Rate: 30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	98 ⁸⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ferner, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Music 26th Regt U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Feb 1907	8 July 1907		22	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912
	20	22 mch 1911	19 Apr 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1913** *Dec. order dated 4/19/13*

Remarks: *Family, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *2220, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: FERNER, GEORGE W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *193, 299* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 86 Ill Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Dec. 21, 1922	April 16, 1923 ²			<i>May 14, '23</i>	JUN 15 1923

Remarks: *May 14, 1923*

Accepted order dated **OCT 22 1923**

payable to widow *Amelia M. Ferner* Washington, Ill.

APR 26 1923

NAME: <i>Charles L. Ferner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1111533</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>Feb 22 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 52⁰⁰</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>0</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>DIED 14 Jan. 1913</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>Acc'd paid Mary</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE W. FERNER,		Certificate No. 193299		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
				GROUP I									
RATE— 7 250		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL 5 4 50													
MAY 5 4 50													
JUNE 4 72 CHECK CANCELED													
JULY GROUP 1.													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER DEAD													
OCTOBER 27 2640													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Ferner, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193,299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp G 86 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1917</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 1 for 500*

Former Roll No. *16615 (28)* Home: *NOV 19 1917* 681

NAME: *Ferner, Gustav A.* 1364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061.006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sgt M. 31" Mich. Vd.*

Disability: *Mal pois & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>		<i>18 Nov. '01</i>	<i>12 June '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *476 -* Home: 681

NAME: <u>George W. Ferner</u>				6895				Certificate No. <u>193299</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>1224 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	7/9	3973		3	8	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7	NOB		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	NOB		2	8	CG.		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11	NOB		3	10	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	7	52		4	1	72		4	4	150
	1	8	NT		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	0	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	NOB		4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Gustav A. Ferner</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1061006</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: Margaret Ferner				Certificate No. 502683											
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	GROUP 1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3	13	34		3	12			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	16			4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: MARY FERNER.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 756707							
Last paid to: 756707				Rate: 12 30 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: *Ferner Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.) 7942

Certificate No. *41046* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co-M. 8th N.Y. V. 26a*

Disability: *Loss of left arm at shoulder joint, Gl. wd. Lt. side & thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>		<i>2 March 03</i>	<i>8 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 7, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1914** **3-1081** *Whitehall Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9447* Home: **6903** 6-681

NAME: *Ferner Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.) 3122

Certificate No. *713031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. D. 12. Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nevada, Ia,*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Nicholas Ferrier</i>										Certificate No. <i>41046</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55.</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>165</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>165</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>165</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>165</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Virginia Ferrier</i>										Certificate No. <i>713031</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY , 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>27</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>14</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fernet Didier Achanase* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1090.950* ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: *Mus. Band 13. U.S. I.* Act June 27, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept '05</i>	<i>6 Oct. '05</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 09</i>	<i>10 Apr 09</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Feb 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mon. 29. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Fernett, Henry* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *971774* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt G 1 Mass Cav* ARMY INVALID

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DH	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1921.</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1926</i>				
	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>					

Died *Jan 18, 1929* *Ch* Reported *FEB 16 1929*

Remarks:

DEC 6 1926

NAME: *Fernett Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P G 1 Mass Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>20 10 Oct 1913</i>	
<i>Dec</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1921</i>			<i>24 10 Oct 1918</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
<i>0 to</i>						<i>35 June 10, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Aug 18, 1909* CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *GROUP 3 AUG 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 1921* Home: *OH 7/22/19*

6-681

NAME: *Fernett Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Bennett					Certificate No. 971774						
Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12					Rate: 12/16 20 25 50 72						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Act of May 11, 1912.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	17	105 DH
	2				2	4	60		2	11	105 DH
	3				3	4	60		3	12	105 DH
	4				4	4	60		4	10	105 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	10	105 DH
	2				2	4	60		2	9	105 DH
	3				3	12	60 DH		3	9	166 DH
	4				4	12	60 DH		4	8	150 DH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	10	150 DH
	2				2	13	60 NH		2	9	216 DH
	3				3	14	60 NH		3	12	216 DH
	4				4	13	60 NH		4	12	216 DH
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	60 NH	1918.	1	9	216 DH
	2				2	13	60 NH		2	7	216 DH
	3				3	13	102 NH		3		
	4				4	13	105 DH		4		

Remarks: 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to: JUL 1 - 1914					Rate: 20						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Fernett Henry* 11780 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971. 774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv G. 1 Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 20/8. 09 Order 18/8 09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20058* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Fernette, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt. 996 N.Y.C.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. + res. piles. mal pois. rheum. asthma*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

7/2/16 *AUG 12 1916* Check No. *210489* Dated *AUG 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Farnett</i>												Certificate No. <i>971.774</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6/9 16 93</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>25 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		25 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>3rd Edward Farnette</i>												Certificate No. <i>329929</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 90</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 90</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Fernette Paul		DEC 12 1912	12394 ^(3-P. A. 1) 16491
Certificate No. 801812	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: Prin 648 Xis.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 Mar., 1907	DEC 17 1907
Inc	20	24 April 1908	2 May 1908
Reissue	24	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified Dec Nov 18-1912	
Remarks: DEC 12 1912			
Former Roll No. 21072 <small>Act June 27-90</small>		Home: 16491	

NAME Fernette, William		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 820,679	ARMY INVALID	
		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pvt D 1 Vt Vol H Arty		
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
	65	Aug. 4, 1926
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
Died Dec 11 1927		Reported JAN 7 1928
Remarks: W chn notice		

NAME: <u>Paul Fernette</u>				DEC 1 1912				Certificate No. <u>807812</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Date: <u>15 20 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	16	64 60		1	5	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	20	56 62		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8	72		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP

NAME <u>WILLIAM FERNETTE</u>		Certificate No. <u>820679</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP I							
RATE— <u>50</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Fernette William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>820649</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pr. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Art</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>Jan 13" 1908</i>	<i>Feb 27" 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: CONCORD		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1/2 suspended</i> <i>Comm. letter</i> <i>Pay to wife</i> <i>Comm. letter</i> <i>Wife died - Residue paid in full</i> <i>Bureau order dated Nov 5-1918</i> <i>Check # 1040.978 \$63.60 dated 10/26/1918 paid to addn</i> <i>Check: Nov 12/1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3998</i>		Act June 27, 1890.	

NAME: <i>Ferner Anthony</i>		Act of Feb 6 1907 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>64972</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Art</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>Feb 02</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>
<i>Revised</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>
		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>
		<i>5 Aug.</i>	<i>1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Died: <i>Dec 22, 1918</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 4, 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>payable to Edna Schneidt</i> <i>Transferred to: 99-Second St - Camden, N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: APR 23 1919	

NAME: <u>Fernes Anthony Fernes</u>				Certificate No. <u>649.772</u>			
Last paid to: <u>F</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 22 1/2 32</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 36	1911.	1 7 60	1915.	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1 4 96
2 6		2 7		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 10 DATE OF DEATH	
3 8 70. ⁹³		3 7		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 10 DATE OF DEATH	
4 4 60		4 7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 10 DATE OF DEATH	
1 8		1 6		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 10 DATE OF DEATH	
2 8		2 6		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 10 DATE OF DEATH	
3 8		3 9		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 10 DATE OF DEATH	
4 9		4 8		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 10 DATE OF DEATH	
1 7		1 4		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 10 DATE OF DEATH	
2 6		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 10 DATE OF DEATH	
3 6		3 4		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 10 DATE OF DEATH	
4 7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 10 DATE OF DEATH	
1 7		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 10 DATE OF DEATH	
2 6		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 10 DATE OF DEATH	
3 6		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 10 DATE OF DEATH	
4 7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 10 DATE OF DEATH	
1 7		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 10 DATE OF DEATH	
2 6		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 10 DATE OF DEATH	
3 6		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 10 DATE OF DEATH	
4 10		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 103 ⁶⁰		4 10 DATE OF DEATH	

NAME: *Ferny - Joslin* 8785 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654.201* ARMY INVALID. 7516
 Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr B. 44 Ill. V. I.* 17880

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>	<i>15 June 08</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 709728 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12.179. NL* Home: **6833**

NAME: *Fernham - August Dead* 7267 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37594* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr C 4 Mich V C*

Disability: *G.S. wd rt ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 Nov 90</i>	<i>25 Jan 94</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>19 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1-09 3-79812/1* Bureau notified: *12/13/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8687* Home:

NAME: <i>Julius Ferney</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>654201</i>							
Last paid to: <i>3 1917</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2		
	3	10 12.47			3	8 45			3	4 90			3		
	4	6 36			4	7 45			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2	6 45			2	4 90			2		
	3	14 44.80			3	7 45			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 45			4	7 45			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 90			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	29 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <i>August Fernham</i>				Certificate No. <i>37594</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 48		1913.	1		
	2	7 48			2		
	3	8 48			3	DETROIT	
	4	5 22			4		
1910.	1	Ed. Harriet		1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet M Fernham</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>695-338</i>											
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	No fee			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7/6 1/60			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN FERNLEY												
Certificate No. 1098241												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <i>John Fernley</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>1098.241</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 15 32 50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11/25	23 ⁸²		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36		1	4	36 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	5	55.72		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernow, Anna* 22345

Certificate No. *515485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *Co. I 81 O.V.L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Jan'y 01	24 June 01	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fernow, Elizabeth H.* 23225

Certificate No. *475308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*

Service: *Co. I 168 O.V.L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Feb'y 98	3 Mch 99	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-B</i> MAR 13 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>173</i> OCT 10 1918						

6-479

NAME: <i>Anna Fernow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908 22345</i>				Certificate No. <i>515485</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	13	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	36	2	16	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3	12	36	3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50
	4	10		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	20	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	15	3	4		36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4	13	36	4	4		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90

TRANS. TO MRS. PAYMENT CARD.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Fernow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908 22345</i>				Certificate No. <i>475308</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9		2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3	10	36	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50
	4	10		4	4	36	4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11		2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90
	4		36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	90

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ferns, Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *292329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathew*

Service: *O K 74 N Y and 8 Co 2 Battn V Q C*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 July 90	21 May 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar. 8, 1921		Bureau notified: APR 27 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8619</i> NOV 7 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Ferns, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) *423*

Certificate No. *345110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. b. 29 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 3-1890	Sept 28-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Nate Ferns</i>				3974 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>292329</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	N. D.		2	4	23		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	10	N. D.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	8			4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12	JMT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4 90	2			
	3	15	NDE		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1	3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4			4		4			
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>423 Mary Ferns</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>345110</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6/23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	10/20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	2/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7/31	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	9/30	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	1/13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	4/15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7/29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10/28	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12/14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <u>Mary Anne Ferns</u>				Certificate No. <u>390416</u>			
Date: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 8 36 ✓
 1907. 2 10 36 ✓
 1907. 3 10 36 ✓
 1907. 4 13 36 ✓
 1908. 1 9 36 ✓
 1908. 2 9 36 ✓
 1908. 3 19 36 ✓
 1908. 4 *Dead*
 1909. 1 *1/5 30 40*
 1909. 2 *GROUP 2*
 1909. 3 *GROUP 2*
 1909. 4 *GROUP 2*
 1910. 1 8 36 ✓
 1910. 2 7 36 ✓
 1910. 3 10 36 ✓
 1910. 4 7 36 ✓

NAME: <u>THOMAS FERNS</u>		Certificate No. <u>1522309</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926								
Fees <u>✓ None</u>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				50	50	50	50					
FEBRUARY					7 WH	50	8 WH					
MARCH					9 WH	8 WH	7 WH					
APRIL					9 WH	8 WH	7 WH					
MAY					7 WH	7 WH	8 WH					
JUNE					7 WH	8 WH	7 WH					
JULY					7 WH	7 WH	8 WH					
AUGUST					7 WH	8 WH	7 WH					
SEPTEMBER					7 WH	7 WH	9 WH					
OCTOBER					7 WH	8 WH	9 WH					
NOVEMBER					450.93	8 WH	7 WH	9 WH				
DECEMBER					6 WH	8 WH	10 WH					

(B-P. A. 1)

WAR WITH SPAIN

Disability

1992

1430 (S-P. A. 1.)

War with Spain.

Mal. pois & dysentery

ISSUES.

Feen:

Transferred from :

DETROIT

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

518-

Home :

WAR WITH SPAIN

Tom

RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	X	6 4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	5	12	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			

Certificate No. 1061. 231.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Fernsell, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717,420* ARMY INVALID. *119,220*
 Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P. 2-57-2nd Rd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Mch 07	4 Dec 07				
Reis.	15	14 Feb 12	19 Nov 12				
Reis.	19	22 May 12	19 Nov 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P 21*

Died: *Nov. 23, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Swanton.*

Remarks: ** to end May 21, 1912. (incl)*
Nov 22 1915 Accrued order dated *APR 4 - 1916* *P.D. 21, Swanton, Ohio.*
 payable to widow *Seraphine D. Fernsell* Difference in spelling of
 Former Roll No. *847-02* *APR 8 1916* ORIGINAL Home: *surname, no bar to payment.*

NAME: *Fernsell Seraphine D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805,620* ARMY WIDOW. *Dead.*
 Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. 2-57 2nd Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 27, 1915	Apr 4, 1916			
Orig	20	Sept 20-1917	Oct 5-1917			
Orig	25	Oct 6-1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-10-19* *FEB 1 1919*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from John Fernsell.*
Died Jan 20, 1919 Reimbursement order dated *Aug 4, 1919*
 payable to *W. H. Latimer* *R.D. Swanton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *AUG 23 1919*

NAME: <i>John Fernside</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>649,774</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>119.230</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	110.13		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		GROUP 3		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Fernside</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>4182</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Fernsler, Henry O'n. (3-P. A. 1.) 56 471

Certificate No. 983,957 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. 2, 2' Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept. 28/08	Oct. 21/08	Incr	16	Sept. 24-1912	
"	14	May 20-1912	Sept. 25-1912	21	50	Sept. 24-1916	Jun 13-1913
				27		Sept. 24-1921	
				30	JUN 10 1918		
						38-Sept. 24-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fernsler, John (3-P. A. 1.) 630

Certificate No. 740,345 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. 2, 2' Pa. H.A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 9/91	Mar 11/92	30		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	14	May 20-1912	Dec 17-1912	35		Sept. 30-1918	
INCREASE	16	Sept 30-1912					
	20	Sept 30-1916	June 7/13				
	24	Sept 30-1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 Home:

6-681

NAME: 56 Henry O'n. Fernsler				Certificate No. 983957			
Last paid to: 471				Rate: 21 1/2% 16 1/2% 21 1/2% 38 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88
	2				2	8	88
	3				3	8	88
	4				4	6	38
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	9	36 67
	4				4	6	43 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50
	2				2	4	43 50
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	49 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50
	3				3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	49 50
	1				1	4	49 50
	2				2	4	49 50

NAME: FERNSLER, LEONARD		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 801256	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pt D 93 Pa 7 D</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18 1907	APR 13 1907				
INCREASE	20	JAN 30 1912	FEB 12 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 25-1912</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912		3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14310</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: <i>Dis. 3/24/08</i>			

NAME: Fernsler Ruellie		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. 656 882	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: John J						
Service: Pt C 194 Pa						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Mar. 23. 1926</i>		APR 13 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME: LEONARD FERNSLER										Certificate No. 801256									
Last paid to: <i>Mar 07</i> Rate: <i>90</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	45	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	45 H.H.		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	14	45 H.H.		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1	6	50.67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME RUELLIE FERNSLER													
Certificate No. 656882													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

Letter to Bu
3-1071
D 3/27

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fernsler, Ruellie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **584**

Certificate No. 656882 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pt. B 194 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 June 29-1908	Aug 31-1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>21</u>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Fernsler Sarah N

Certificate No. 570 733 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo S.

Service: Pt. C 194 Pa.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>June 13, 1924</u>						
Reported <u>JUL 8 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: 584 <i>Ruellie Fernsler</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 656882																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME SARAH N FERNSLER												
Certificate No. 570733 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Fernsler, Sarah n</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S-P. A. 2.) 637				
Certificate No. <i>570733</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Alonso S</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. 6 194 Pa</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 28-1904</i>	<i>Apr 14 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>						

NAME: <i>Fernsworth, James T.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) 585					
Certificate No. <i>824233</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>19.</i> ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pt. 6172 Pa. D.M.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 21/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 14: 1912 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 637 Sarah n. Fernsler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 570733													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	20	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	20		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	18	4	20	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 19 James J. Fernsworth				Certificate No. 824233															
Last paid to: 585				Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	57.33		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		P		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME Fernsworth Margret		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 720364	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William			
Service Corp I 12 West Va V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died <i>Jan. 30. 1927.</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 8 1927</i>			
Remarks: Died <i>1/30 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8-17-27</i> payable to <i>Adelpha Quackessloss</i> <i>405 1/2 S. Nevada Ave.</i> <i>Colorado Springs</i> <i>Colo.</i>			

NAME: <i>Fernsworth, Margret</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>720364</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 19 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Fernsworth, William</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl & 12 Wva V. I.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pay: <i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

NAME MARGRET FERNSWORTH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

720364

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 2/8						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24-45							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80						2/8	

NAME:

Margaret Fernsworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

720364

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME
Fernsworth Robert H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
687591

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt I 12 W Va V Inf & C 10 W Va V Inf
 Disability
1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 24, 1925	Oct. 23, 1925		
RE18	72	MAY 5, 1922	JULY 30, 1926		
				Died <i>Jan 21 1929</i> Reported MAR 14 1929 Remarks: <i>ch.</i>	
				OCT 28 1925 AUG 1925	

NAME: *Fernsworth Robert H.*

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
687591

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt I 12 W Va V Inf & C 10 W Va V Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	May 1 1912	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	Inc.	27	Nov 12 1915	<i>Jan 26-1916</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>W</i>			
12	15	May 1 1912	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>	38	38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:				Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1915			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>741</i>				Home: <i>Jan 21 1929</i>			
JAN 31 1916				JUN 27 1920			

NAME ROBERT H FERNSWORTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

687591

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Robert H Fernsworth		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 687591	
Last paid to:		Rate: 2.76 - 21.38		50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 49.50	1915. 1	4 114.	1919. 1	4 150
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	4
1 4/10 50		1	7 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 50
2 13		2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3 8		3	4 64.50	3	4 163.20	3	4 50
4 10		4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	4 50
1		1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.
2 10		2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Cap.
3 10		3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3	
4 10		4	4 49.50	4	4 150	4	
1 10		1	4 49.50	1	4 150	1	
2 9		2	4 49.50	2	4 150	2	
3 10		3	4 49.50	3	4 110.70	3	
4 9		4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernsworth, Robert H.*

Certificate No. *687591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act mays*

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>1650</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>NOV 4 - 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fernsworth, William*

Certificate No. *520444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl & 12" W. & A. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1911*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Accrued order dated 4/7/11*

Former Roll No. *1983* ACT FEB. G. 1007. Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: William Fernsworth												Certificate No. 320444							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

DIED 1 Feb 1911 REPORTED FEB 20 1911
 Amptd 28 Apr 1911
 no fee 1952 40
 6
 8

NAME: *Fernsworth William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520444*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl I 12 N Va U.S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1983 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fernwalt Mary

Certificate No. **359482**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt K 55 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 16. 1925*

Reported **OCT 2 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>William Fernsworth</i>				Certificate No. <i>520444</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 1-B. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>8 46 40</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
	2		SPECIAL ACT.		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <i>MARY FERNWALT</i>												
Certificate No. <i>359482</i>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter for date 11/21

CHECK CANCELED

SEP 21 1925

NAME: <i>Fernwall Mary</i>		31316 ^(2-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>359482</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>		
Service: <i>P. A. 55 Ohio I</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>91536 Act</i>		

NAME: <i>Fernwall Samuel O.</i>		19 1000
Certificate No. <i>876,992</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>P. A. 186 Pa.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		OCT 24/08
" 27		MAY 18/12
INCREASE 27		OCT 1-1913
		JULY 30/12
		FEB 6-1914
Fees:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:
Died: Jan. 5 1920		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1920
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Former Roll No.		

14 1920

NAME: <i>Mary Fernwall</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>559482</i>																
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4					4					4	

NAME: <i>19 Samuel O. Fernwall</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>876,992</i>																
Last paid to: <i>1000</i>				Rate: <i>21.30</i> <i>27.38</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2					2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3					3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4/21	78.53		2					2		
	3				3	30	16.47		3	4	81		3		76		3					3		
	4				4	5	64.50		4	4	81		4				4					4		
1909.	1	4	46-	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	4	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2					2		
	3	4	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3					3		
	4	4	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4					4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2					2		
	3	4	45		3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3				3					3		
	4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4					4		

15177 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pero, Charles*

Certificate No. *675666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11402*

Service: *Pri F, 2 U.S. Col. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Mar 1907	AUG 22 1907	Inc	25	May 11 1913	FEB 20 1914
	19	24		Inc	30	May 11 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Reissue to correct service and allow increase

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Check No. *3923423* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *19320* Home: *15177*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pero, Lyantha A.*

Certificate No. *187834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11402*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 5th Reg. N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	19 Mch 86	23 Nov 80

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Check No. *7998812* Dated *JUL 4 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Charles Fero

Certificate No.

675666

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

8

12 19 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 14 50 ¹³	1911. 1 5 36 2 10 36 3 7 36 4 5 36	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 11 36 4 9 36	1912. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 8 36 4 10-12 36	1916. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 6 36	1913. 1 4 57 2 4 3 4 4 4 46 60	1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 75 4 GROUP 1	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 6 36 4 6 36	1914. 1 4 57 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Cynthia A Fero

Certificate No.

187834

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 19 36 2 7 3 7 4 13	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 GROUP 1	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 7 36 3 14 4 14	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 8	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 2 9 3 20 4 29	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 19 3 11 4 11	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Fers, Daniel</i>		DEAD		Special Act. 7394 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>707.660</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Sgt E. 6 Mich V 76 A</i>				<i>29339</i>	
Disability: <i>J</i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep-90</i>	<i>20 Jan-92</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Feb 29, 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 4-1911 (3-798) 1/21</i>			Bureau notified: DEC 4 1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3961 NR</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Fers, Daniel</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.) 3961	
Certificate No. <i>702.660</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.	
Service: <i>Sgt E. 6 Mich V 76 A</i>					
Disability: <i>J</i>		<i>Special Act.</i>			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep-90</i>	<i>20 Jan-92</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11465</i>			Home:		

NAME:

Daniel Ferro

Certificate No.

702,660

Last paid to:

Mar 4, 11 @ 17

Rate:

74

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 22 7 20	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 72	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 20 48 80	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Daniel Ferro

Certificate No.

702,660.

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Fero Emily A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 45451		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1907 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Daniel West						
Service Pt. K. 1 Wis. Cav.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Aug. 23, 1928</i>						
Reported SEP 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fero Emily A</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2) <i>74260</i>	
Certificate No. <i>45451</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of March 3, 1901.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel West</i>				<i>Civil War</i>			
Service: <i>Pri K 1 Wis Cav</i>							
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mar 1867</i>	<i>Ending 18 Mar 1867</i>	<i>date of remarriage</i>			
<i>Ren</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Letter from Comdr to pay from date of last payment 4 Mar 67 to 18 Mar 67 date of remarriage to be included in first payment on Renewal "file with order"</i>							
Former Reg No. <i>Mil # 4 Page 222</i>				JAN 23 1917 6-679			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fero, Esther A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Certificate No. *338,269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri, C 128 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
<i>Aug. 8</i>		<i>5 May, 1891</i>	<i>21 July, 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>112</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *3a* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* **BOSTON, MASS.** 0-679

NOV 28 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fero Fred E.*

Certificate No. *1172670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr "A" 3d Regt-Regt. Inf.*

Disability: *Lumbago*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 4 1912</i>	<i>SBP 5- 1913</i>				

25 Sept 20 J.B. Culley Co 9/29/13

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 20 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

0-681

NAME: ESTHER A. FERRO,				Act April 13, 1908 Act of MAY 1, 1920 4589				Certificate No. 338,269								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 10. 35 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	X				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	05	866			4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: FRED E FERRO				War with Spain				Certificate No. 1172670							
Last paid to: 1172670				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	29	72		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Fero, Genevieve L.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **660235** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Adelbert D.**

Service: **Co. 5. 14th Mpt**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 123		July 1908	Oct. 1908			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 3, 1921** Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Fero, Henry J**

Certificate No. **857082** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 43 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 2 - 26	FE 26 1926

Remarks: **CK**

NAME: <i>Genevieve L. Fero</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>660.235</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 14		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 16		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
4 17 36 40		4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4	GROUP I	4		4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME HENRY J FERO											
Certificate No. 857082											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>Fero Henry J.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>857082</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt E 43 NY ID</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>
			Inc. 25 Oct 6 1914
			Inc. 30 Oct 6 1919
			40 JUN 10 1918
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
			NOV 18 1914
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Fero, Henry W			
Certificate No. <i>725154</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt F 8 U S Vet V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>July 29-1924</i> Reported AUG 11 1924 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Fero Henry & Fero</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 19 75</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	6	72 60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	6	42		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	6			3	5	10 27		3	4	75		3	4	141	3	4	50		
4	5			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	4			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	5			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	50		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME HENRY W FERO

Certificate No.

Fees

725154

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: HENRY W. FERO				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 725154							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1911 @ 12				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	15	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	15	90		3	4	120
	4				4	23	170		4	11	90		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	7	45		1	10	90		1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	6	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	14	90		3	4	161
	4				4	7			4	22	90		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	12			1	19	90		1	4	150
	2				2	13			2	6	90		2	4	150
	3				3	26			3	20	90		3	4	150
	4				4	20	45		4	20	90		4	4	150
1910.	1				1	17	23		1	9	90		1	4	150
	2				2	15	90		2	12	90		2	4	150
	3				3	16	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4	12	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Henry W. Fero				Certificate No. 725154			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1				1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	12	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36		1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36		1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <u>Fero John D. Ferro</u> SPECIAL ACT. ✓					Certificate No. <u>472.642</u>																										
Last paid to: <u>8 12 74</u>					Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	24		1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4 116.			1919.	2					1923.	2					1927.	2			
	2	6				2	7				2					2						2					2				
	3	5				3	8				3	8				3						3					3				
	4	5				4	6				4	GROUP 1				4						4					4				
	1	7				1	6				1					1						1					1				
1908.	2	7			1912.	2	6			1916.	2				1920.	2						2					2				
	3	7				3	9 36 60				3					3						3					3				
	4	7				4	8 72				4					4						4					4				
	1	6	34 27			1	4				1					1						1					1				
1909.	2	7	36		1913.	2	4			1917.	2				1921.	2						2					2				
	3	8				3	4				3					3						3					3				
	4	8				4	4				4					4						4					4				
	1	8				1	4 72				1					1						1					1				
1910.	2	7			1914.	2	4 72			1918.	2				1922.	2						2					2				
	3	8				3	4 72				3					3						3					3				
	4	7				4	4 72				4					4						4					4				

NAME: <u>Martha M Ferro</u>					Certificate No. <u>490115</u>																										
Last paid to: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	36			1915.	1				1919.	1					1923.	1					1927.	1			
	2					2	GROUP 1				2					2						2					2				
	3					3					3					3						3					3				
	4					4					4					4						4					4				
	1	4	24			1					1					1						1					1				
1908.	2	9			1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2						2					2				
	3	8	34			3					3					3						3					3				
	4	8	36			4					4					4						4					4				
	1	7				1					1					1						1					1				
1909.	2	7			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2						2					2				
	3	12				3					3					3						3					3				
	4	8				4					4					4						4					4				
	1	7				1					1					1						1					1				
1910.	2	7			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2						2					2				
	3	8				3					3					3						3					3				
	4	14				4					4					4						4					4				

NAME: *Fero, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *24805*

Certificate No. *473109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 104 Pa VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 July 98	7 Jan'y 99	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>						
Died: <i>6/30/11 Youngstown O.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No. <i>415</i>						

NAME: *Fero Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.) *7867*

Certificate No. *378.554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David Ferro*

Service: *Co E 2nd Mo. V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	23 Feb 93	21 June 93	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT						
Died: Bureau notified:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2977</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fero</i>				Certificate No. <i>24 805</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	21.10	1912.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	11			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Fero</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4		7.36		4	4	36
1909.	1		8.36	1913.	1	4	
	2		8.36		2	4	
	3		8.36		3	4	
	4		7.36		4	4	36
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		7.36		2	4	36
	3		8.36		3	4	36
	4		8.36		4	4	36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fero, Susan L.

Certificate No. 818.092 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pvt D 50th New York Engineers

70 ISSUES. Married 1901 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 20, 1916	December 8, 1916	Inc. 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc 20		May 19, 1917	June 10, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Olie T. Stye Fee \$10. JAN 17 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 2 1917
JAN - 3 1917 6-679

Former Roll No.

Special Act (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

NAME: Fero Susan L.

Certificate No. 818 0920 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pt D 50 N.Y. Eng.

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Re 15	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 23 1929			

Died: May 16, 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan L. Fero</i>				Certificate No. <i>818,092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
				<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 74.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>SUSAN L FERO</i>		Special Act, Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>818092</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP, 1	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
FEBRUARY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
MARCH	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
APRIL	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
MAY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>

Let to Bu 2/30

NAME Fero, William				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 434 085		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt C 2 N.Y. Vol Mt Rifles.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov. 21, 1913	Discharged			
* Rest Inc	72	Feb 21, 1922	March 14, 1923	Died April 21, 1926 Reported MAY 19 1926			
Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 Jan 26 1927 to end Apr 21, 1926 date of death.				Remarks: Telegram with final 4/21/26. Case To Bureau Section 1/27/27			
Via Apr 21, 1926 Reimbursement order dated JAN 29 1927 payable to Clara Cosby				Box 579. Welland. Ontario, Canada			
*To correct commencement of increase:							

NAME: Fero, William				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 434085		ARMY INVALID:		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890			
Service: Pri C 2 N.Y. V Mt Rifles							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Nov 1904	20 Aug 1906	REISSUE	16	Jan 21 1914	Nov 21, 1913
					21	Dec 17, 1914	
					27	Dec 17, 1919	
					38	JUN 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: INC 72 Feb 21-1922 MAR 14 1923			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
APR 3 1923							
Former Roll No. 14931				Home:			

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME: William Fero				Act of May 11, 1919 Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 434085							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12 16 50 21 58 30 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	72 ³⁴	1915.	1	10	114 ³³	1919.	1	10	114
	2				2	8	36		2	9	64 ⁵⁰		2	11	150
	3				3	11			3	25	64 ⁵⁰		3	11	50
	4				4	28			4	1	64 ⁵⁰		4	11	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	3/8	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	X	50
	2	12			2	6			2	17	64 ⁵⁰		2	X	XX
	3	21			3	9			3	14	64 ⁵⁰		3	8	150
	4	28			4	7			4	14	64 ⁵⁰		4	11	345 ⁵³
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	5/10	64 ²³	1917.	1	19	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	10	72
	2	7-2	36		2	12			2	20	64 ⁵⁰		2	8	150
	3	13			3	26			3	13	64 ⁵⁰		3	17	150
	4	29			4	28	36		4	12	64 ⁵⁰		4	12	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17	49 ⁵	1918.	1	13	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	8	150
	2	28	36		2	27	49 ⁵⁰		2	3	64 ⁵⁰		2	15	150
	3	18	36		3	10	49 ⁵⁰		3	11/10	70		3		
	4	X	XX		4	12	49 ⁵⁰		4	10	114		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Feroby, Robert** DEAD

Certificate No. **496132** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr H 1 U S Col 207 Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		7 May 1907	20 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1908** Bureau notified: **3-7987/25/08**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Q37 55** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-091

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ferous, George W**

Certificate No. **294905** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp. & Sgt. 1 K 189" N.Y.V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 10, 1925	Nov 18, 1925		

Died **March 31-1926** Reported **APR 1 2 1926**

Remarks: **Ret. Notified**

NOV 24 1925

NAME: Robert Feroby				DEAD				Certificate No. 496132							
Last paid to: 10-11 July 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/15/17/50		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

REPORTED JUL 31 1908

KNOXVILLE

NAME: GEORGE W FEROUS		Certificate No. 294905		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		☆ 294905		GROUP 2											
RATE--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72									
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									

CHECK CANCELLED

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferous George V.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *294905* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp X 1st Regt NY 89 NY 12* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	70	<i>Mar 4 10</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>	Reis	30	<i>27 June 13</i>	<i>29 Oct 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 July 08</i>	<i>8 Sept 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Cons gives name as "FEROUS"</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-561

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ferous, La Fayette C.*

Certificate No. *774,742* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt K 89 NY Inf*

Disability:

6-5672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Inc	72	<i>Nov 19, 1925</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1926</i>			
				<i>Died Jan 1, 1930</i> <i>Remarks ch.</i>		
				<i>Reported JAN 10 1930</i>		

FEB 4 1926

NAME: *Terous, La Fayette C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *774.742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Service: *Priv. 74 89 reg & Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Aug 1891</i>	<i>1 June 1892</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22 May 1917</i>	<i>19 Oct 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 Feb 5 1916</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1917</i>				
		<i>27 Feb 3 1921</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>MAR 7 1917</i>		

NAME: *Terow, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *531.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907~~
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: *Pt. F 45" Pa*
Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14/90</i>	<i>Feb 6/91</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 24/12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>24. Sept 17, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov. 13-1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>2</i>			Home:			

NAME: <u>Ferous La Fayette B. Ferous</u>					Certificate No. <u>774.742</u>				
Last paid to: <u>8 12 16 21 30 38 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100	
2 23		2 8		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 114		2 4 50	
3 8		3 8		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 114		3 4 50	
4 14		4 6		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 114		4 4 50	
1 7		1 9		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 114		1 4 50	
1908. 2 28		2 10		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 114		2 4 50	
3 9 33 ⁵⁰		3 5		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 139 ²⁰		3 4 50	
4 6 36		4 8 15 19 ⁵⁰		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1 6		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
1909. 2 1		2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2	
3 14		3 4		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 127 ²⁰		4 4 150		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>Charles W. Ferous</u>					Certificate No. <u>331.205</u>				
Last paid to: <u>179</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 38		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1	
2		2 8 38		2 4 48		2 4 105		2	
3		3 8 38		3 4 48		3 4 105		3	
4		4 7 38		4 4 48		4 4 105		4	
1		1 8 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1	
1908. 2		2 6 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3	
4		4 9 57 ⁶⁰		4 4 60		4 Inc.		4	
1		1 4 48		1 4 60		GROUP 2		1	
1909. 2		2 4 48		2 4 60		2		2	
3		3 4 48		3 4 60		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 48		4 4 60		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1		1	
1910. 2 7 36		2 4 48		2 4 60		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 48		3 4 87		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4		4	

NAME: <i>Augusta F. Ferrah</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>727.683</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Li</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	1927.	2		
	3				3	5.1	131.53		3	4	36		3	11	4		30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	30		4	12	4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	1928.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	2	4		90	1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	3	4		90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	4		90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		90	1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4		90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4		90		4		

NAME: <i>Charles Ferrah</i>				Certificate No. <i>821036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>HFC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Harris now Ferral</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>70793</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3	10			8	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	8							4		
	1	10			1	7							1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8							2		
	3	12			3	7							3		
	4	9			4	4							4		
	1	11			1	4							1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4							2		
	3	8			3	4							3		
	4	10			4	4	36						4		
	1	8			1	4	36						1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36						2		
	3	7			3	4	36						3		
	4				4	4	36						4		

NAME: <i>William J. Ferral</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1177376</i>							
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	5	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		

NAME: <i>Ferrall Barzillai F.</i>		7010 (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>85.008</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pr. 4. 16" Mich. V.D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Y.S. wd l-thigh + hand + nose - pharynx - catarrh</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 9. 17</i>	<i>Aug 99</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>MAY 27</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>may 9. 1917</i>	<i>Oct. 2. 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to: <i>Pay ind.</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 18. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter - NOV 2 1921</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Mannah E Ferrall</i> <i>W. I. Maldron</i> <i>Mich</i>	
JAN 26 1922		MAY 17 1922	
OCT 17 1921		ORIGINAL	
Home:		6375	

PAYEE *FERRALL, CHARLES E* FILE NO. *SC 1145027*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <i>R636</i>	<i>NOV 15 1941</i>	<i>Selden</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Ferrall Edward E		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1205931	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Pt E 38 US Vol Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH						
	18	June 4 1921									
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926									
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926 R	Nov. 23, 1927								
	40	Sept. 7, 1927									
Inc.	50	Dec. 5, 1929 R	Jan. 8, 1930								
				Died NOV 2 - 1930		Reported NOV 25 1930					
				Remarks:							
				DEC 1 - 1927 JAN 22 1930							

NAME:		Ferrall Edward E.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1205931	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Pvt E 38th U S Vol Inf					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jun 4 1921	Jul 15 1922				
Fee: \$20 Frank N. Fitzgerald 8/2/22 GROUP 2				Transferred from Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 10 1922			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: check #5,855,054 dated Nov. 4, 1922, for \$18, canceled, admitted to N.M. Home							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Be Oct 20 22</i> JUL 22 1922			

NAME

EDWARD E FERRALL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1205931

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

55

RATE—	18		18		40	40	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH	8 CH	40				
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	59.67				
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH	50				
APRIL	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH			
MAY	8	CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH			
JUNE	9	CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH			
JULY	9	CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	9 CH			
AUGUST	13	CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH			
SEPTEMBER	28	CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH			
OCTOBER	8	CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH			
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH			
DECEMBER	7	CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	50 refunded Treas. C H				

NAME:

EDWARD E. FERRALL

Certificate No.

1205931

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925					

Act of June 5, 1920

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

Ferrall, Edward E.

NOV 10 1922

1205,931

\$18

7 01
05 7 6

~~100550~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~9-02\$~~

NAME: <i>Ferrall</i>		<i>Garrett H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		17494 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1006650</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Law:	
Service: <i>Priv - G. 14 Mich Vol Inf</i>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>		<i>32</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>					
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 16 1921</i> <i>8-108</i> <i>(L)</i>				Bureau: <i>001</i> <i>3</i> <i>1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUN 23 1922</i>				<i>E. 1647 Longbell Ave.</i>			
<i>Widow</i> <i>Orcelia L. Ferrall</i>				<i>Phokane</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1317/10 - 6801</i>				<i>Wash.</i>			
JUL 8 1922							

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Benjamin C. Wilkison

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

1143.067

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
21.50	Dec	16	1915
27	Dec	16	1920

6-4983

NAME:

Garrett H. Ferrall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1006650

Last paid to:

6 June 1907

Rate:

~~18.32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2 7/20	19 ⁶⁰	2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	12 36	3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	11 36	4	12 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1	16 36	1	11 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 36	3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 169 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 ³⁶ 17 29 732	1	4 57	1	2 150	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	11 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	nc. 49 ¹⁸	4	4 57	4	DEAD	4		4	
1	21 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	7/21/21 67	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 9340	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	96	4		4		4	

NAME **Ferrall Hannah E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **913531** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Barzillai F.**

Service **Pt G 16 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 4, 1921				
	40	--- May 1, 1920 ---				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Aug 5, 1930</i>						
Reported SEP 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ferrall Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913.531* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Barzillai F.*

Service: *Pt G 16 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1921</i>	<i>May 10, 1922</i>			
Fees <i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter. v</i>				<i>6/1/22</i>		
Transferred to: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 16 1922						

6-579

NAME

HANNAH E FERRALL

Certificate No.

Fees

913531

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hannah E. Ferrall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

913531

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	12 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	GROUP 3 PAID	2		2	
3		3		3		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Ferrall Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *12700*

Certificate No. *404707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
Service: *P. I. 16 Ills* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Nov 1900</i>	<i>1 Mch 02</i>			<i>16 July 24-1914</i>	
		<i>12 14 Apr 09</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>			<i>21 July 24-1918</i>	<i>Sept 28-1914</i>
		<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>			<i>27 July 24-1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 July 24-1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1919*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated Oct 8/19*
payable to widow

Former Roll No. *Act 12700* Home: *OCT 9 1918*

NAME: *Packer^{2nd} Ferrall Lydia C.* (3-P. A. 2.) *36515*

Certificate No. *58309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert S Packer*

Service: *2 Lt I 72 Ill. & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 5 Oct 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/09* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1909*

Remarks: *Wm Waterford &*

Former Roll No. *248.*

NAME: <i>Joseph Ferrall</i>				Certificate No. <i>494707</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8.12.17</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓ 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	✓ 36	
1907.	3			1911.	3	4 36	
1907.	4			1911.	4	✓ 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓ 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	4 36	
1908.	3			1912.	3	✓ 42.50	
1908.	4			1912.	4	✓ 43.50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 43.50	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	✓ 36		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	✓ 36		1913.	4	4 43.50	
1910.	1	✓ 36		1914.	1	4 43.50	
1910.	2	✓ 36		1914.	2	4 43.50	
1910.	3	4 36		1914.	3	4 43.50	
1910.	4	✓ 36		1914.	4	6 50.17	
				1915.	1	4 49.50	
				1915.	2	4 49.50	
				1915.	3	4 49.50	
				1915.	4	4 49.50	
				1916.	1	4 49.50	
				1916.	2	4 49.50	
				1916.	3	4 49.50	
				1916.	4	4 49.50	
				1917.	1	4 49.50	
				1917.	2	4 49.50	
				1917.	3	4 49.50	
				1917.	4	4 49.50	
				1918.	1	4 49.50	
				1918.	2	4 49.50	
				1918.	3	Inc. 73.80	
				1918.	4	90	
				1919.	1	4 90	
				1919.	2	4	
				1919.	3	10/18 47.26	
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2	GROUP 2	
				1920.	3	Inc.	
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Lydia C. Packer Ferrall</i>				Certificate No. <i>50309</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	6 10/7	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Ferrall Orelia L* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915.545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Garrett W.*

Service: *Pr. G. 14" Mich. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1921</i>	<i>June 29, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Ferrall Samuel O.* (S-P. A. 1.) *123.840*

Certificate No. *747 348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr F 143 O.N. & I.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 10 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12 1912</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1920* *B-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N. 2 JUL 3 1916* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ferrall Samuel O* (S.P.A.L.) 123,842

Certificate No. *742348* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F 143 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Feb 91</i>	<i>16 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1355* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferrall Susan* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *563.587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Sgt. F. 143 W. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1917</i>	<i>June 11, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel B Ferrall</i>				Certificate No. <i>742348</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>123.50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>1 20</i>			2		2			2			2		2				
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<i>21 72</i>			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4		4			4			4		4				
DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 07																			

NAME: <i>Susan Ferrall</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>563.587</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2		2			2			2		2			2			<i>10 4 30</i>		
	3		3			3			3		3			3			<i>11 4 30</i>		
	4		4			4			4		4			4			<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2		2			2			2		2			2			<i>2 4 30</i>		
	3		3			3			3		3			3			<i>3 4 30</i>		
	4		4			4			4		4			4			<i>4 4 30</i>		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4		4			4			4		4			4					
								<i>28 307 75</i>											
								GROUP 3											
								TO JUNE 4, 1920											

NAME: <i>Ferrall Susan</i>				(2-P. A. 2.) <i>16,495</i>		
Certificate No. <i>563,587</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmund</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt F 143" OVI</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mch 1900</i>	<i>1 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Lida M</i>		<i>7 Apr 1909</i>
				<i>Leo R</i>		<i>9 Feb 1911</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>404</i>						

NAME: <i>Ferrall, Susan A.</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>877559</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. I 16 Ill. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Oct 23, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Susan Ferrall</i>				16,495				Certificate No. <i>563,587</i>							
Last paid DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>12+</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	25/10	14.40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REMARIED MAR 31 1910

GROUP 3

1909. 2 25/10 14.40

1910. 1 11 48

1911. 1 1 48

1912. 1 1 48

1913. 1 1 48

1914. 1 1 48

1915. 1 1 48

1916. 1 1 48

1917. 1 1 48

1918. 1 1 48

1919. 1 1 48

1920. 1 1 48

1921. 1 1 48

1922. 1 1 48

1923. 1 1 48

1924. 1 1 48

1925. 1 1 48

1926. 1 1 48

1927. 1 1 48

1928. 1 1 48

1929. 1 1 48

1930. 1 1 48

1931. 1 1 48

1932. 1 1 48

1933. 1 1 48

1934. 1 1 48

NAME		SUSAN A FERRALL											
Certificate No.		877559											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ferrall Susan A. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877559 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: Joseph ACT APRIL 19, 1906
 Service: Priv. 16th Del. Inf ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	May 24-1919	Oct 3-1919				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
From <u>Frank M. Hay</u> \$10.00 10/23/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 9 - 1919 6-679

NAME: Ferrall Thomas (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70190 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: Priv. C 14 Conn.
 Disability: g. wd. l. forearm - res. total disabil. l. hand. ✓

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40	2 mch, 1903	14 May, 1903					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 27 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 20 1917</u> Death reported by P. M. at _____			
Remarks: <u>S. G. 2/23/1910 & 2/26/13</u>							
Check No. <u>367567</u> Dated <u>MAR 4 1917</u> Canceled.							
Check No. _____ Dated <u>DEC 4 1916</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>6 - BOSTON</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Susan A Ferrall</u>												Certificate No. <u>877559</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 30	1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30				
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30								
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		4 30								
	4				4				4		4 90.		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2		4 90		2										
	3				3				3		4 90		3										
	4				4				4		4 90		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2		4 90		2										
	3				3				3		4 90		3										
	4				4				4		4 90		4										
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Thomas Ferrall</u>												Certificate No. <u>10301</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>40</u>						Remarks: <u>70,190</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	120	1915.	1		120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 120		2				2						
	3				3		4 120		3				3						
	4				4		4 120		4				4						
1908.	1	4	120	1912.	1	5		1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2		4 120		2				2						
	3	4			3		4 120		3				3						
	4	4			4		4 120		4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3						
	4	15			4		4 120		4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2		4 120		2				2						
	3	13			3		4 120		3				3						
	4	5			4		4 120		4				4						

NAME: *Ferran, Agnes* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *131,516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. H. 4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>9 July 1869</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1913*

Remarks: *# 450608 3/4 canceled*

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS *24 Broadway, Lowell, Mass.* 6-579

NAME: *Ferran Bartholomew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *11854*

Certificate No. *634037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. D 3.5 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>29 July 91</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 16-1918</i>
		<i>26 Oct 11</i>	<i>9 Nov 11</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JAN 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 28, 1922</i>	<i>June 17, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11854* Home: *4 000 1* 6-581

NAME: <i>Agnes Ferran</i>				1464				Certificate No. <i>131516</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	3		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bartholomew Ferran</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>634037</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1912 \$5.40 50 72</i>				Rate: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	21	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	2-82 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME		Ferran, Bartholomew		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		634 037		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. B, 35" Ind.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	Apr. 28, 1922.		Discharged					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 15, 1926						

Died May 10 1928 Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks: CHH,

1928 - Standing Ave.
Chicago
Indiana

DEC 23 1926

1928 Accrued pay OCT 1, 1928
payable to widow Mary Ferran

NAME:		Ferrand Charles F		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		12646		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		Coal Heaver USS Monticello, Brandywine, + Florida		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais*	15	25 mch 1907	7 Nov 1907	Pais	24	22 Nov 1912	13 June 1913
Inc	20	10 May 1912	16 Aug 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks: * Change in rank on this issue.

RR 65 Grandville Mich

Former Roll No. 3460(a8)

NAME BARTHOLOMEW FERRAN
Certificate No.
Fees 634037

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72			90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90						6-5571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Charles F. Ferrand										Certificate No. 12646									
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 24 35 = 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO			2	4 72			2	4 105			2		
	3				3	12 A.M.F.			3	4 72			3	4 105			3		
	4	12/3 1890			4				4	4 72			4	4 105			4		
1908.	1	18 NT		1912.	1	11 A.M.F.		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1		
	2	11 AMF			2	18 NDB			2	4 72			2	4 105			2		
	3	15 AMF			3	17 L.T.			3	4 72			3	4 136.50			3		
	4				4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	12 AMF		1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	14 NDB			2	20 1760			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	16 SER			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 N.T.		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 A.M.F.			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	13 A.M.F.			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	10 N.D.B.			4	4 72			4	4 11380			4				4		

NAME: *Ferrand Frederick* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri. Co E. 9 U.S. I vol.*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of left hand with loss of little finger of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 May 1899</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 12. 1912* Bureau notified: *3798-4-15-12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16.* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Ferrand George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160.782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ✓

Service: *Priv. K. 4 Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Card 3-1089 sent Commissioner 21 Oct. 1912.*
Dropped because of failure to claim

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J.*

6-481

NAME: <i>Frederick Ferrand</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1018132</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		<i>23</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George A. Ferrand</i>								Certificate No. <i>160.782</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Terrand, Jacques ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1058806 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co D. 1st La Native Gds & Co E 74 U.S. 6 Vol Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Mch 1907</u>	<u>24 Jan'y 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Feb'y 1912</u>	<u>26 Feb'y 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>20 Mch 1912</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1912</u>				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 13 1923

Remarks: New Orleans La

1644 Claiborne Ave

430

Former Roll No. 29 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: Wid. 2/9 1923 Reim. Accrued order dated 5-23-23

Payable to: Wid. Ida Kennedy

Home: MAY 25 1923 6-681

NAME: Terrand-Lewis, G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7882 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74523 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: In A 44 N Y ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Wd of l. knee & hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>10 Feb 92</u>	<u>3 June 92</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 23, 1915</u>	<u>W Sept 4, 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>July 25, 1921</u>	<u>Sept. 1, 1921.</u>

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921

Remarks: 11

Died: Aug 4, 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1922

Payable to widow: Parah E Terrand

Home: 259 Ives Ave, P.M. Grand Rapids.

SEP 24 1915 / FEB 15 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: Mich. 6351 6-681

NAME: Jacques Ferrand ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1058806

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 818203070 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 304	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 156620	1912. 1 14 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 45	2 9 58 19	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 19 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50 CANCELED	3
4 13 45	4 15 14 64	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50 CANCELED	4
1909. 1 10 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 10	1929. 1
2 14 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 11 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 15 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

MAR 26 1923

NAME: Lewis G. Ferrand ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 74523

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 22304050 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 10 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 16 72	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 109	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

DEAD 2/24 109

NAME: *Ferrand Louis* (2-P. A. 1)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1086 811* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1911

Service: *Co. F. 1 La Vol. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Aug 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mch 1913* Bureau notified: *3-79834 eff 3/25/13 - 4/16/13 -*

Remarks: *7506 City St. N.O. La.*

ch 968828 - 4/16/13 - 7933 - Canceled -

Former Roll No. *701* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *47.* 6-681

NAME: *Ferrand Sarah E.* (1-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *909 601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Louis G.*

Service: *Co. A. 44 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Frank J. Blake.* *2/24/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *701* 6-679

NAME						Act of May 11, 1912						Certificate No.							
Louis Ferrand												1086811							
Last paid to:						Remarks:													
12-4 Aug 1907 \$50.30																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			472	1911.			15 60	1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2		15 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60-		4		11 60		4				4				4		
1908.			8 45	1912.			12 60	1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1		24 60		1				1				1		
	2		9 45		2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		20 60		4				4				4		
1909.			10 45	1913.			4 60	KNOXVILLE				1921.				1925.			
	1				1		X X		1				1				1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.			12 45	1914.								1922.				1926.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		18 17 65		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Ferrand</i>												Certificate No. <i>909.601</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Bo.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	2	4	90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			3	4	30		2	
	3			3			3			1	4	30		3	
	4			4			4			1	4	30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4	30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4	30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4	30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4	90 B.	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4	90		2	
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			

NAME: *Ferrando, Gustave* **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 76th U.S. C. Vol Inf. and Co D. 10th U.S. C. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ex</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feb 1913</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 14 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1915</i>		Check No. <i>8374857</i>		Dated <i>AUG 4 1915</i> Canceled	
Remarks: <i>Grtna, La</i>							
<i>W</i> <i>6/1 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1/8/16</i>							
<i>343</i> payable to <i>Julia Barrow</i> <i>7/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>23</i> Act of June 27 1900.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Ferrandon, Augustine* 39103 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523, 343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. Capt. Pignenardo's Co., 4 mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Aug 1892</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 19 1913 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>913 E. 28th St., - Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>384/13 - 808</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Gustave Ferrando</i>				ACT, MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1007723</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 12 45 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		240	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1908.	1	10	50 ⁸⁴	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	12	28	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2		W		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	9	45.40		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustine Ferrandon</i>				Certificate No. <i>523,343</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	30		2	12	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	14	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

Check No. *2370468* Dated *SEP 4-1913* Canceled.

NAME: *Ferrang Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *370,398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr K 61" Pa 8th I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Sept 1890	21 July 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>				FEB 28 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>358</i> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Ferrant, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *R. Barthelomy*

Service: *Pri co G. 96 & Ics H. 73 use n Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Aug 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>94</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sallie Ferrang</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>16365-370,391</i>							
Last paid <i>DEC 4</i> 1908 Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		86	1	4		75
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	12		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	11	36	1				1	4		60	1	4		90
	2	10		2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	10	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ferrant</i>				Certificate No. <i>466981</i>											
Last paid <i>NOV 4</i> 1908 Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908 CT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		110	1	6		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	14		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	9		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	14		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	20		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50
	4			4	11		36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90
	2	8		2	4			2	4		36	2	4		90
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4		36	3	4		90
	4	9	36	4	4		36	4	4		48.13	4	4		90
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4			1	4		90
	2	12	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	12	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	12	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: *Ferrara Ambrose* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26 3 7 9* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* 51232

Service: *Master at Arms, U.S. "North Carolina," "Victoria" & "Seneca"*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1913</i>	<i>19 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Act. no fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1916</i> D-3 Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1917</i> 1317							
Remarks: <i>4011 Vicksburg St., City. 1319 Church of</i>							
<i>3718 26th St.</i>							
Check No. <i>3885362</i> Dated <i>3/4/17</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>a. 92/15-36/11.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Ferrara, Manuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Brill 20th Inf 4th Unassigned I. C. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/10 Sep 1890</i>	<i>20 Jan 1899</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 18 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1914</i> 3-1081							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14357</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ambrose Ferrara</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>26379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Sept. 07</i>				Rate: <i>12 x 25 30.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 45	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	5 38 40	4	5 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	13 36	1	8 45	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	6 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	6 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	2 24 62 53 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	4 45	2	4	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	4 45	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	4 45	1	4 75	1		1		1		1	
2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Manuel Ferrara</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>976195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 GHI	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2		2	9 GHI	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 GH	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 GHI	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8 GHI	1		1		1		1	
2	11 GHI	2	8 GHI	2		2		2		2	
3	14 GHI	3	9 GHI	3		3		3		3	
4	11 GHI	4	6 GHI	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	12 GHI	1	5 GHI	1		1		1		1	
2	11 GHI	2	5 GHI	2		2		2		2	
3	13 GHI	3	5 GH	3		3		3		3	
4	11 GHI	4	8 38 H	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11 GHI	1	4 36 G.H.I.	1		1		1		1	
2	10 GHI	2	5 36 GHI	2		2		2		2	
3	10 GHI	3	5 36 GHI	3		3		3		3	
4	9 GHI	4	5 36 CH	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ferrary, Leo, L. alias Norman Brand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853.114* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. B. 11 Leon V. L.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE 13/12		APR 1 1907	DEC 21 1907				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>4 June 09</i>	<i>12 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 6-1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ferrast. Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277.002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ferrast. Peter.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. D. 1st Battn. U.S. R. C. Mo. Cav. Sub. 5th Mo. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1890</i>			
RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>SEP 2 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 23-1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Elizabeth Busch*

Died: *Feb. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks: ** APR 10 1923 Ch. #4732400-a dated Sept. 4, 1922 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it, it has been treated as canceled. C. P. notified 4/10/23.*

Former Roll No. *304* 6-679

NAME: *Leo L. Ferrary* *via Herman Brand* Certificate No. *853.114*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *# 21.50* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 45 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 45 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 45 ✓			4				4				4		
	1	13 36 ✓			1	6 45 ✓			1				1				1		
1908.	2	5 36 ✓		1912.	2	6 45 ✓		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	✓ 36			3	7 45 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4	6 45 ✓			4				4				4		
	1	6 36 ✓			1	4 64 50 ✓			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5 36 ✓		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 42 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 45 ✓			4	4 64 50 ✓			4				4				4		
	1	5 45 ✓			1	4 64 50 ✓			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 45 ✓		1914.	2	4 64 50 ✓		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 45 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45 ✓			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Maria Ferrast* Certificate No. *277.002*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *# 25 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	15			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30	
	1				1	9			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2	4 30	
	3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30	
	1				1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90			1	4 30	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2	4 30	
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 30	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30	
	1	8			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 30	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2	4 30	
	3	15			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30	

GROUP 2 PAID

includes 9/14/20

NAME Ferre, Daniel		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 548198	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. F, 195" Pa.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Sept. 28, 1925	Nov. 7, 1925				
						Died <i>Nov. 21, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 12/1/25</i>	Reported DEC 9 - 1925
Died <i>Nov 21 1925</i> Accrued order dated JAN 23 1926 payable to widow <i>Mary A Ferree</i> Difference in name no bar				<i>Reven Valley, Pa.</i> NOV 9 - 1925			

NAME: <i>Ferre, Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 211	
Certificate No. <i>5418.198</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pt. F, 195" Pa.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6/09</i>	<i>May 20/09</i>
"	<i>13</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec. 20/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1913</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1916</i>
	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1922</i>	<i>H</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 22 1919</i>	
Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920			

NAME DANIEL FERRE

Certificate No.

548198

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP: 2

RATE—	-50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 32								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Daniel Ferre

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

548.198

Last paid to:

211

Rate:

12: 15.50: 15.50

Remarks:

MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 86	1911. 1 7 86	1915. 1 4 40.50	1919. 1 4 90.80	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 86
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 40.50	2 4 90.80	2 4 50	2 2 86
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 40.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 86
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 40.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 86
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 40.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 40.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 40.50	1913. 1 4 40.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 40.50
2 2 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 47.90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 40.50
3 3 35.82	3 4 40.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 35.82
4 4 36	4 4 40.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36
1910. 1 7 86	1914. 1 4 40.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 7 86
2 5 86	2 4 40.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 5 86
3 8 86	3 4 40.50	3 4 76.80	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 8 86
4 9 86	4 4 40.50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 9 86

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Ferre Fannie L				Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 371546		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Azariah C.						
Service 1st Lt I 15 Ills Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		April 4, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						
				GRAND T		

NAME: Ferre Fannie L				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 371546		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR		
Name of Soldier: Azariah C						
Service: 1st Lt I 15 Ills Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	26 May 88	18 Sep 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5531						
JAN 19 1917 6-579						

NAME FANNIE L. FERRE,											
Certificate No.											
Fee 371546											
Act May 23, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 ²	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHECK CANCELED

Det. h. B. 4/24

NAME: <i>Fannie L. Ferre</i>											
1608											
Certificate No. <i>371546</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>											
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 60	2 4 30						
3	3	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1908. 1	1 18 EMS	1 4 51	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30						
2	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3	3 16 A M F	3 4 51	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30						
2	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3	3 4 51	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4	4 4 51	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30						
2	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30						
3	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30						
4	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ferre George St.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1078,242*
 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Co. F-7-07cl*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>12-19-17</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.		<i>12-19-17</i>	<i>20 May 13.</i>				
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>					

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Went O. P. 1917*
 Former Roll No. *1750-02* Home:

NAME: Ferre, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1078242*
 ARMY INVALID
 Service: *Pt. F 7 0 V. Inf.*
 Disability: *20*
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Nov 15, 1924 ^a	Jan 23, 1925			

 Remarks: *Jan 14, 1925*
37087(D)
 JAN 30 1925

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
George W. Ferre		May 11, 1912.		1078242															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
6-11-1911		18-21-30-50		116.090															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	3.00	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	62 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME		GEORGE W FERRE		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1078242					
GROUP 3							
RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4

NAME: Terreau, Vincent (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 897,136 ARMY INVALID. 2
 1061
 Service: Corp. Eng's Band, 27th Pa.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 11/07	Feb. 23/07				
INCREASE	20	Mar. 29/11	April 10/11				
REISSUE	24	May 15/12	June 11/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914
 Died: June 19 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 30 1917 3 - 1081
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: SN 11/27/14

NAME: Terreau Vincent (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 897,136 ARMY INVALID. TRANSFERRED
 Service: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					24		

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Louisa Ferree</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>582875</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>222</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>18 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Albert G Ferree</i>				<i>6656^a</i>				Certificate No. <i>1003280</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1910 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 ABW</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 HEO</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>Inc</i>
	3				3		<i>8 SER</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 AMF</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 SER</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>GROUP</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 9 20</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>Inc 39 47</i>		2		<i>Inc 45 70</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7/8 32 40</i>		3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 99 60</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferree, Albert G

Certificate No. 1003280 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P F 138 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	7 Apr 97	5 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15932 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferree, Alfred S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 111.560

Certificate No. 535089 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: R-13-153-Ordn ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mar 07	14 Nov 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	7 Jan 12	12 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert G Ferree</u>				2304				Certificate No. <u>1003280</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>15932</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 NT			2				2				2		
	3	13 AM			3				3				3		
	4	6 SEP			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 ABW		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3	ACT 1912 S. '97			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alfred S Ferree</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>535089</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18-2X30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>111.560</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	11	35.73		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	62.70		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	30			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Perree, B. Franklin* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *99103* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Priv 3 136 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Rest and</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>Rate</i>		<i>ending 3 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees: *Payable to Martha M. Perree wid.*
6940 Frankstown Ave. Pittsburg. Pa.
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 3 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 9 1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5.3* Home: *6940 Frankstown Ave Pittsburgh* 6-681

NAME: *Perree, B. Franklin* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *919103* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1900**
 Service: *Priv 3 136 Pa Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Jan 1895</i>	<i>5 Nov 1896</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *64 AX* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>B. Franklin Ferree</i>										Certificate No. <i>919103</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7-20-19</i>					Rate: <i>19</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>76 56 73</i>		1917.	1		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	7 ³⁰		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>B. Franklin Ferree</i>										Certificate No. <i>919103</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP
PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Ferree, Catherine L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus L. Ferree*

Service: *Private 1st Co 7th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 18, 1915</i>	<i>August 11, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 23 1915* 6-579

NAME: *Ferree, Charles M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 52nd Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1521</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 mch 1913</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>2 Apr 1916</i>	<i>23 Apr 1916</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *April 23/1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1922* Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *304 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *DH 11/4/21* 6-581

NAME: <i>Catherine L. Ferree</i>				Certificate No. <i>794.751</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Charles M. Ferree</i>				Certificate No. <i>102844</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferree, Cyrus S.

Certificate No. 347016 **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Reg. 9-103 13 Inf

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Apr. 1902	30 Aug. 1902				
Accrued Order			25 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1910 Bureau notified: Feb. 25/10

Remarks: Heard. Notice Sept. 7/10.
Mary M. Ferree. Wd
Hiverpool, Pa

Former Roll No. 61 G.R. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferree, Daniel L **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 113.615

Certificate No. 838,626 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pr-C-2-Wd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	25	Feb 07	23 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20	3	Jan 11	19 Jan 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30	20	May 12	3 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15 1922 31081.2 Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks: Goshen

Died: Mar 15 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1922 Goshen

Available to widow Nancy D. Ferree Ohio

Former Roll No. 1967-22 MAY 23 1922 **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Cyrus S. Ferree</u>					Certificate No. <u>847016</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 51</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>6</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>20 27</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Edwid Peters ends app. filed PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>Daniel L. Ferree</u>					Certificate No. <u>838626</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR 4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>20.30 to 50</u>					Remarks: <u>113.615</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11 55¹⁷</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>11 45.90</u>			2	<u>10 60</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3	<u>11 60</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4	<u>11 60</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9 45</u>		1912.	1	<u>11 60</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1924.	1		
	2	<u>9 45</u>			2	<u>11 60</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2		
	3	<u>9 45</u>			3	<u>11 60</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>161</u>		3		
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>11 45</u>		1913.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>11 45</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>11 45</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>11 45</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>11 45</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1926.	1		
	2	<u>11 45</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>10 45</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>118</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>12 45</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		

DEAD
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferree Ela G.*

Certificate No. *861.620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Co. 106 Iowa Inf. and E. 17 V.P.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 28. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 14. 1919</i>	<i>Anselma</i>	<i>Dec 28. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>		<i>Anselma</i>	<i>Dec 28. 1917</i>	<i>July 4. 1920</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under minors Cert 617.144*

Former Roll No. *FEB 25 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferree Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *876729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Corp. W. 102" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 28-1919</i>	<i>Sept 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Samuel F. Stambaugh 10/3-19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1919*

6-679

NAME: <u>Ela G. Ferree</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>861.620</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4-1918</u> Rate: <u>25¢ + 230</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	21 81	1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 81			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	10 81			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	6 81			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	6 81	1920.		1	3 11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 81			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	11 106 30			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4					
				3/5/19 145-60				GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Ferree</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>876729</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	9 4 90	1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	Free 10/3 30			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	3 11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4					
				GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: **PERREE, FREDERICK B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **694632** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. L, 17" Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	AUG 13 1907	Inc.	22	Jan 8. 1915	May 19. 1915
Increase	15	JAN 13 1910	FEB 7 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	MAY 20 1912	AUG 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21, 1919, D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 21, 1919 Reimbursement order dated MAY 26 1920*

payable to *Emily C. Ferree* # *519-Grant Ave*

JUN 8 1915 JUN 5 1920 *Wilmington - Delaware*

Former Roll No. *13484. Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Ferree George D* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12214**

Certificate No. *519808* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 115 Ind and 2 1 Ind Act of MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 DEC 1912</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			
INCURABLE	23	Dec. 17-1914	Jan. 23-1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<i>30 Dec. 17-1919</i>				<i>72 Feb. 24-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1922*

Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 8/4/21*

FOR 216 DATED *8/4/21* *MADE*

payable to *THOMAS CH* *8/10/21*

Former Roll No. *GL 10167* Home: *6 H 7/8/21*

NAME: FREDERICK B. FERREE Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 694632	
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 12.22 Remarks: 32											
@ 8. Act 6/27/90											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 57 ^{17.03}	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 49 ¹²	3	8	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3		3	
4	7 36	4	6	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	12 83 ²⁰	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	2	
3	8 36	3	7 58 ¹²	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 45 ¹⁰	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 45	2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 94 ¹⁰	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 57	4	96	4		4		4	

NAME: George D. Ferree ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 519808	
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12.22 Remarks: 50											
@ 8. Act 6/27/90											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 51 ⁹⁴	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10 44 ⁹³	3	7 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 69	3	4 151	3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 201 ³³	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 216 ^{CH}	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 216 ^{CH}	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 216 ^{CH}	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 51	3	4 99 ⁶⁰	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 51	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Terree, George I* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *532920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
 Service: *Pvt No 137 Inf A 45 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *2*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1774 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Rus 17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1913</i>
				<i>✓ 23</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1915</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1920</i>	

 Fees: *NO JUN 10 1918*
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 20, 1921 (3-8881)* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921* Died: *Jan 20 1921* Accrued order dated: *AUG 30 1921*
 Remarks: payable to widow *Mrs Catherine Terree, McKaysville, Penna*
 Former Roll No. *258 A8* Home: *SEP 7 1921* 6-661

NAME: *Terree George W* 11264 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *464893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Sgt E 59 Ohio Inf* Special Act.
 Disability: *Gunsot wound left hand & forearm & vertig. res of sunstroke.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Feb 1897</i>	<i>19 March 1897</i>				

 Fees: Died: *11/16 1913* Accrued order dated: *June 11, 1914*
 payable to widow *Viola M. Terree*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Edgar Neb*
 Died: *11/16/13* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1913*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *8-377* Home: *JUL 1 1914* 6-661

NAME: <i>George J. Ferree</i>				Certificate No. <i>537970</i>			
Last paid for <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 28 1/2 <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	51	
	2			2	4	51	
	3			3	4	51	
	4			4	4	51	
1908.	1			1	Inc.	66 ⁴⁰	
	2			2	4	69	
	3	14	36	3	4	69	
	4	7		4	4	69	
1909.	1			1	4	69	
	2			2	4	69	
	3	3		3	4	69	
	4	8		4	4	69	
1910.	1			1	4	69	
	2			2	4	69	
	3	6		3	4	69	
	4	6		4	4	133 ⁶⁰	
1911.	1	6		1	4	120	
	2	7		2	4	120	
	3	7		3	4	120	
	4	7		4	4	120	
1912.	1	6		1	4	120	
	2	9		2	4	120	
	3	6		3	4	141	
	4	9		4	4	150	
1913.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1914.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1915.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1916.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1917.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1918.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1919.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1920.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1921.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1922.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1923.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1924.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1925.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1926.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1927.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1928.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1929.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	
1930.	1	4		1	4	150	
	2	4		2	4	150	
	3	4		3	4	150	
	4	4		4	4	150	

NAME: <i>George W Ferree</i>				Certificate No. <i>464893</i>			
Last paid for <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3	13	90	3			
	4	8	90	4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3	8		3			
	4	8		4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3	8		3			
	4	7		4			
1911.	1	7		1			
	2	7		2			
	3	6		3			
	4	7		4			
1912.	1	6		1			
	2	8		2			
	3	9		3			
	4	7		4			
1913.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	90		4			
1914.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1915.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1916.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1917.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1918.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1919.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1920.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1921.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1922.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1923.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1924.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1925.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1926.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1927.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1928.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1929.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			
1930.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4		4			

NAME: *Ferree Henry A.* (S-P. A. 1.) *12300*

Certificate No. *521189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. 16th 12 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan 05</i>	<i>8 Mar 05</i>			<i>Apr. 7-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1914</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY. 1912</i>	<i>21 AUG 1912</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1919</i>	<i>with</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *10/19/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12300* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferree Isabella C.* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.) *7525*

Certificate No. *604.602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William M. Ferree*

Service: *Co K. 137 Ohio N.G. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Oct 05</i>	<i>10 Feb 06</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19-1914 3-798119* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2832*

6-679

NAME: *Henry A. Ferree* Certificate No. *521189*
Last paid to: *Rate: 12.18.24.* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>7 36 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>INC.</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>3 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 54</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 28 54 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Isabella C. Ferree* Certificate No. *604602*
Last paid to: **4 SEP 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferree, Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782937* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 100 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8895639 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *16816(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferree, James T* (S-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *17630*

Certificate No. *1064578* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri Co E, 116 Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>Mch 21 1915</i>	<i>Sept 24 1918</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>			<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Hi</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1922*

Remarks: *Letter from widow*

Died: *Mar 9 1922* Accrued order dated: *SEP 23 1922*

payable to widow: *Barah Ferree* *Weippe Idaho*

OCT 11 1918 *SEP 20 1922* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Ferree</u>				6981				Certificate No. <u>782937</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8/26 25 87			3	6 SER			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	9 ABW			4	7 NDI			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	9 NT			1	8 AMF			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	8 NDB		1912.	2	8 C.G.		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11 NDB			3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	12 35			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 NT		1913.	1	4 10 JAN		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 SER			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	18 NT			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 NDB			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 3. E. R.		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 8. E. R.			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8 8. E. R.			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 N. D. B.			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James T. Ferree</u>				1064578															
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 08</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 18 1910</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	27 45			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	11 45			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	4/21 18 93		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	14 45			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3	11 36			3	10/11 45 20			3	4 72			3	4 161			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	13 36			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	13 36			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10 43 90			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	DEAD			3		
	4	13 45			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	10			4		

NAME: *Terree, Jeremiah D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 118-865 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457.751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~118-865~~ '08

Service: *1" Sgt - 4 - 1 - OVCav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 May 07	11 Jan 08	Inc.	28	April 28 1915	June 25 1915
Reis.	16	27 May 12	15 Jan 13		28	April 28 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>597-03 JUL 9 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Terree, Joel St* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 118-960 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53 492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~118-960~~ '07

Service: *P. 4 - 2 - OVS 4 - 7 - VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 June 10	18 June 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	26 May 12	27 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 22 1915	June 9 1915	Inc.	72	Oct 26 1920	NOV 12 1920
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1920</i>				Home:			
<i>10N 2 2 1915</i>							

6-681

NAME: Jeremiah D. Ferree ACT OF MAY 11, 1911. Certificate No. 457.751

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 100 250 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 9 50.13	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 114	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 114	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 11 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 114	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Joel V. Ferree ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. Certificate No. 53 492

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1910 Rate: 100 250 30 70 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 216	1928. 1 4 216
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 11 45	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 11 45	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)							
NAME Ferree, Joel W.							
Certificate No. 534 92	ARMY INVALID						
Service Pt G 2 Ohio V I & G 7 V R C							
Disability							
4-2421							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 26 1920				Sept 7 1923	OCT 10 1923
				Remarks 37087 (L)			
Died Sept 7 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1924 payable to widow Annie E Ferree				701 So. Champion Ave. Columbus, Ohio.			

(3-P. A. 1)							
NAME Ferree Joel W.							
Certificate No. 53492	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: Act of June 27, 1890.							
Service: Pt G 2 Ohio V I & G 7 V R C							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Old 12	10	Sept 91	23 Dec 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 821				Home:			
6-261							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Ferreer John C			
Certificate No.	404 053	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt. D. 29" Ind.		
Disability	1 35		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 10, 1922.				
				Died	Sept 16, 1925	
				Remarks:	OCT 8 1925	
				B. 1081	L	

Died Sept 16, 1925 Accrued order dated Oct 21 1925
 payable to widow Margaret A Ferree, Lamestown
Indiana

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Ferreer John C		ACT MAY 11, 1912 9990	
Certificate No.	404 053	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Service	Pt. D 29 Ind		
Disability	<i>Disability Reserve of both ears, Reserve of R. Ear & L. Ear, Absence R. Side of Chest, R. Side of Lung</i>		
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	6 mch 08	28 apr 08	no.	72	June 10, 1922	Feb 10-1923 ^c
Reis	32	July 13, 1918	Oct 3, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 L 10409
 Home:

NAME		JOHN C FERREE											
Certificate No.		404053											
Year		404053											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72									

NAME		JOHN C FERREE																	
Certificate No.		404053																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 32 50 72																	
Remarks:		General Law																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 75	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		6 75		2		4 75		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		7 75		3		4 75		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4				4		7 75		4		4 75		4		4 96		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 75	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		7 75		2		4 75		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		7 75		3		4 75		3		4 151 80		3		4 50
	4				4		7 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 75		4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		7 75	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 75		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 75		3		4 75		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 75		4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ferree John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617044* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Corpl. 16th Iowa Vol. Inf. And 5 1/4th V.R.C.*

Guardian: *Ela G. Ferree.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1906.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Va.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	28	March 1900	25	Oct 1906	<i>Annette</i>	<i>28 March 1906</i>
Increase <i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			<i>Anselmo</i>	" " "	<i>12 Sept 1918</i>
				<i>Anselena</i>	" " "	<i>4 July 1920.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **MAR 25 1919**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow widow Ela G. Ferree, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, Orig of 861 620*

Former Roll No. *17555*

NAME: *Ferree John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20.6.7* General Law

Service: *Sgt. 26th O.V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum & dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 Nov. 05</i>	<i>15 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *739* Home:

NAME:		Act of June 27, 1890.		Certificate No.															
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:															
John B. Ferree		Dec. 4, 1908.		617044.															
12 + 4		12 + 4		John B. Ferree Edw.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	7 42 ✓	1911.		1	9	1915.		1	2 48	1919.		1	GROUP 3	1923.		1	
		2	7 42			2	8			2	11 48			2				2	
		3	11 42			3	7			3	14 48			3				3	
		4	10 42			4	3			4	11 48			4				4	
1908.		1	9 42 ✓	1912.		1	3	1916.		1	10 48	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	6 48			2	6			2	19 48			2				2	
		3	15 54			3	7			3	7 48			3				3	
		4	10 54			4	9			4	8 48			4				4	
1909.		1	17 54	1913.		1	11	1917.		1	16 48	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10			2	7			2	7 48			2				2	
		3	11			3	6			3	11 48			3				3	
		4	10			4	17 54			4	12 48			4				4	
1910.		1	9	1914.		1	10 51 ²⁰	1918.		1	8 48	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8			2	10 48			2	6 48			2				2	
		3	7			3	10 48			3	11 48			3				3	
		4	8			4	11 48			4	20 42 ⁶⁰			4				4	
Worked to allow widow.																			

NAME: <i>John McFerrer</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>484618</i>											
Last paid to: <i>107</i>				Rate: <i>107</i>				Remarks: <i>206-7</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 51</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 51</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME *Ferree Jonathan E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt D 187 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27-1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *601 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferree John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. E. 130 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Oct 1897</i>	<i>9 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died 13 July 07*
Accrued Pension Order Dated 1 Oct 08
Payable to Mary J. Ferree-Wid.
Of not filed 10-22-08

Died: *Jul 13-07* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1908*

Remarks: *Rec'd by Pmi*

Former Roll No. *8-552* Home: *South Seattle*
1103-14 ave Wash

6-681

NAME: Ferree, Leonard E (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 483837 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 169 Pa. I. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	20	23 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907				
Pvt	22 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912				

Fees: Died 14 June 1914 Accrued order dated 27 July 1914
payable to widow Sarah A. Ferree

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Fredonia, Pa

Died: 8/14/14 Bureau notified: JUL 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 654 A. J. Home: AUG 13 1914

NAME: Ferree Louisa (3-P. A. 2.) 318

Certificate No. 559680 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp, Harper's Co 103 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup.	8	May 8-1903	Sept 16-1903
	12	Apr. 19-1908	Oct 21-1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2-1913 Bureau notified: NOV 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

NAME: Leonard K. Ferree				Certificate No. 483837																
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12				Rate: 22 22 50				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	5/17/09			2	5			2		2			2			2		2	
	3	12 60			3	6			3		3			3			3		3	
	4	10 60			4	6			4		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9			2	6			2		2			2			2		2	
	3	9			3	8			3		3			3			3		3	
	4	6			4	7 11 08			4		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 67 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2		2			2			2		2	
	3	8			3	4			3		3			3			3		3	
	4	8			4	4			4		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4 67 50			2		2			2			2		2	
	3	5			3	4 67 50			3		3			3			3		3	
	4	6			4	1 1/2 53.25			4		4			4			4		4	

1 GROUP 1

Date of death

NAME: 318 Louisa Ferree				Certificate No. 559680																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9 36			2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	7 36			3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	9 36			4		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7 36			2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	19 36			3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	9 36			4		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4 36			2		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	2 36			3		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	4 36			4		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6 36			2	GROUP 2			2		2			2			2		2	
	3	8 36			3				3		3			3			3		3	
	4	8 36			4				4		4			4			4		4	

(S-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Ferree Luvinia* 1292

Certificate No. *247173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius Rodgers*

Service: *Co F 94 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>124 May 1905</i>	<i>30 Jan 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1912*

Remarks: *Marshalltown La Sta A*

Former Roll No. *1-703* 6-679

(S-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Ferree Luvinia B.* . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848.966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Priv M 4th Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 12, 1916</i>	<i>July 15, 1918</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>8</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Louina Ferree</i>				Certificate No. <i>247/73</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	15	36	1916.	3	GROUP 1	
	4	13	36		4	Des Moines.	
		11					
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12		1917.	3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1918.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11		1922.	3		
	4	11			4		

NAME: <i>Louina B. Ferree</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.966</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	60
	3			1915.	3			1923.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3			1916.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1917.	3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1922.	3				3		
	4				4				4		

US 5 36423
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Ho.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ferree Martha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>756457</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H Ferree</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. Capt. McClellan's 101st Pa. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 17, 1912</i>	APR 16 1913	Ine 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME Ferree Martha A				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 966501		ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier John C				ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt D 29 Ind Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Sep 25 1925 ^a	Oct 21 1925		
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died <i>Sept. 5, 1927</i>					
Reported <i>SEP 7 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: MARTHA FERREE,					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 756457				
Last paid to: 756457					Rate: 2 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 88	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2		2 4 86		2 4 75		10 4 30		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		11 4		3					
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3					
	4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4					
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	5 4	1929.	1			
	2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3					
	4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4					
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3					
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4					
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					Trans. to M. Payment Card.				

NAME	Martha A Ferree											
Certificate No.	966501											
Fees	10 Richard Lowe 11/6/25											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
ACT MAY 1, 1920												
RATE--			30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4 30	4 50							6-6571
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50							
MARCH				4 30	4 50							
APRIL				4 30	4 50							
MAY				4 30	4 50							
JUNE				4 30	4 50							
JULY				4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30	4 80							

NAME: MARTHA M. FERREE.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753350												
Last paid to: 753350				Rate: 12 50				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	26	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2		4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		4		90	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		4		90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2		4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		4		90	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4		90	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		MARY CATHARINE FERREE											
Certificate No.													
Fees		903692											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Perree Mary Catharine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903692** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **George I.**

Service: **Private, Co. H, 137th & Co. A, 45th Pennsylvania Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 2, 1921	August 30, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP I.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 7 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Perree, Mary E.** 39266 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **5881315** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **David J.**

Service: **1st Lt., A, 2nd Ia. V. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	8	28 Nov. '04	11 Mar. '05			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Transferred from: San Francisco,				
		Transferred to:				
		Died: July 7, 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1920				
		Remarks: Prairie City, Or. Malad, Ida. Box 482				
		Prairie City - Oregon				
		Former Roll No. 389/6 - 865 DEC 16 1916				

6-679

NAME: Mary Catharine Ferree				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 903692															
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												9/21 152 4 8 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ferree</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>588,315</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12, 30 25</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2	<i>23 30</i>			2	<i>1 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>10/4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>14 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1925.		2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>27 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	
1910.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1926.		2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	

NAME: <i>Ferree</i>		NAME: <i>Mary J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660 232</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		39280	
Name of Soldier: <i>John M.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv - E 130 Ind Vol Inf</i>					
70			ISSUES.		
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to: <i>974 E. 10th St.</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>776 A. Ruth Ave. Los Angeles Cal.</i>			
<i>Antis.</i>		<i>1103 - 14 Avenue H. E. Seattle Wash</i>			
<i>6543 - 15</i>		<i>6543 - 4</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>R. F. D. Box 57 B. Hamilton Pa</i>			
<i>NOV 1 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Ferree</i>		NAME: <i>Mary M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>700978</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Cyrus S. Ferree</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. E 173 and Priv. and Corp. G 103 Pa Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1910</i>		
Fees: <i>No atty</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 5 - 1911</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Hiverpool. Pa</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary J. Ferree</i>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>660232</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3	<i>10/30</i>	<i>2120</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4	<i>1/4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Ferree</i>				Certificate No. <i>700978</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>5/2</i>	<i>12 40</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		

NAME: *Ferree Medora K.* (3-P. A. 2.) **551**

Certificate No. *630 227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt + Sgt L. 7 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 24-1906	Aug 1-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9712311 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *183* 6-679

NAME: *Ferree Melissa F.* (3-P. A. 2.) **12402**

Certificate No. *273 513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Sgt G 52 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 5-5-8731 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12970 GL* 6-679

NAME: 551 Medora K. Ferree				Certificate No. 630227			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1916.	3	19	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	1	36
	2	6	36		2		36
	3	8	36	1918.	3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36

NAME: Melissa F. Ferree				Certificate No. 273513			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	12	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	7	36
	3			1916.	3	7	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36	1917.	3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36	1918.	3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ferree Minerva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *785067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Ferree*

Service: *Pri + Corp. I. 12 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 26-1914</i>	<i>JAN 9-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Eliminate Ind</i> <i>418</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ferree, Nancy W.*

Certificate No. *913687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel L*

Service: *Pt C 2 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>April 17 1922</i> <i>May 1, 1922</i>	<i>May 15 1922</i>			
Died <i>Oct. 16. 1923</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 22 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Minerva Ferree</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>785067</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 86	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 83	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4		4	

320
127/50 320
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Trans. to Mb. Payment Card.
 6-681

NAME: NANCY W FERREE		Certificate No. 913687		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED
Letter 3-1081 N 10/26

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferree Nancy W.*

Certificate No. *713.687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel L*

Service: *Pr. C. 2nd - O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Apr 17. 1922</i>	<i>May 15. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *579*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ferree Newton**

Certificate No. **1131318** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **2nd Lt C 157 O N G Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Feb 20. 1928*
Amulant

Feb 20 1928 Accrued order dated **NOV 1 1928**
payable to widow *Rose E Ferree*

*3405 Macomb St NW
Washington
DC*

NAME: <i>Nancy W. Ferree</i>										Certificate No. <i>913.687</i>									
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: NEWTON FERREE.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 1131318		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
RATE--		GROUP 3											
50		65											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CANCELED

DEAD

6.3683

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FERREE, NEWTON** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1131318** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 15th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 2 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 17 1915**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ferree Phebe G** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **774684** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Sanford H.**

Service: **2nd Lt Indpt Batty G Pa H Arty; & 2nd Lt C 5 Pa H Arty.**

6-4674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1922			

Died: *Oct. 6 1928*

Reported: **NOV 15 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

NEWTON FERREE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1131318

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 44 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 5 9 20		1911. 1 1 0		1915. 1 1 4 4 6 30		1919. 1 1 4 96		1923. 1 1 4 150		1927. 1 1	
2 11		2 9		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 2	
3 4		3 8		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4		3 3	
4 7		4 5		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 5		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1 1	
2 9		2 8 36 18		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 2	
3 14		3 6 48 37		3 4 57		3 4 169 80		3 4 50		3 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1 1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2 2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4 46 50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 5		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 8		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 7		3 4 46 50		3 4 93 40		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 6		4 4 46 50		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		4 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME

PHEBE G FERREE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

774684

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1915

GROUP 1,

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FERREE PHEBE G.**

Certificate No. **774,684** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Sanford H. Ferree** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **2nd Lieut. Ind. Battery "G" Penna. H. A. and 2nd Lieut. Co. "C" 5th Pa. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	23	March 6, 1914	April 30, 1914			
Inc	20	Sept 3, 1917	Oct 24, 1917			
"	25	Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 - E. W. White, Atty.**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 9 1914**
OCT 31 1917

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ferree Rebecca**

Certificate No. **380917** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin H. Ferree** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Com Sgt H 8 Pa Res. 2nd and 191 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			1 Aug. 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **319a.8** **NOV 7 1916**

NAME: PHEBE G. FERREE										Certificate No. 774,684													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1911 MAY 22/120

1914 NOV 14 36

NAME: Rebecca Ferree										Certificate No. 380917													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12		25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME				(S-P. A. 2)		
Ferre Rose E						
Certificate No.		1622420		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of soldier						
Newton						
Service						
2nd Lt C 157 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Aug 29 1928	Nov 1 1928			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME				(S-P. A. 1.)		
Ferre Sanford H				ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Certificate No.		1002426		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service:						
2 Lt Indpt Batty G ^m C 3 B. H. A						
Disability:						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907			
Inc	20	6 June 1910	16 June 1910			
Reis	30	18 May 1912	27 July 1912			
Fees:				Accrued order dated Apr. 30, 1914		
				payable to widow Phoebe S.		
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: 1636 State Ave.,		
Died: 1/29/14				Coraopolis, Pa.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 724 A. J				Home: Coraopolis Pa. MAY 8 1914		

NAME **Rose E Ferree**

Certificate No. **1622420**

Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						40						
JANUARY						4	40	4	40			
FEBRUARY						4	40	4	40			
MARCH						4	40	4	40			
APRIL						4	40	4	40			
MAY						4	40	4	40			
JUNE						4	40	4	40			
JULY						4	40	4	40			
AUGUST						4	40	4	40			
SEPTEMBER						4	40	4	40			
OCTOBER						2	4	40	40			
NOVEMBER						14	86.64	40				
DECEMBER						4	40	40				

CHECK
CANCELED

10/8

Phon message 9/22
5-3-1881

NAME: **Sanford H. Ferree**

Certificate No

1009426

Last paid to:

4/10/07-12

Rate:

~~15~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	4 10		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10	15 33 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	22 26			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49 67		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Ferree Sarah				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 919 577		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James T						
Service Pt E 116 Illinois Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 6 1922 May 1 1922	Sept 3 1922			
Died <i>June 14. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ferree Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>919.577</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>James T.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt E. 116 Ills. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Apr 6. 1922</i>	<i>Sept 23. 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SARAH FERREE

919577

Feen

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let-for Dec 7/12

NAME: <i>Sarah Ferree</i>					Certificate No. <i>919.577</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate. <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4		4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4		4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4		4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferree Sarah A*

Certificate No. *778646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Leonard K.*

Service: *PA 169 Pa 10th Inf*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>June 19 1911</i>	<i>July 27 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1917**

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Check No. *4665959* Dated: **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

OCT 31 1918

AUG 13 1914 6-579

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferree Sarah P.*

Certificate No. *773618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pr. F23 10th Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>10 Sept 1913</i>	<i>9 Apr 1914</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 - Lew M. O'Bannon 7/9/14*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1923**

Remarks: *writes*

APR 27 1914

Ernest Langley

Former Roll No. *R. R. 1*

NAME: <u>Sarah A Ferrel</u>				Certificate No. <u>778646</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	<u>7/2 6.00</u>	
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>	

NAME: <u>Sarah P. Ferree</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u> 25 30			
Remarks:				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Ferree, Sheldon R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1177045** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918**

Service: **Pvt. A 12" Signal Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15 ⁵⁰	Oct 22 1914	Jan 20 1916				
	19	Oct 13 1918					
	22 ⁵⁰	Oct 13 1923					

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 2, 1918 (Letter)** Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 28 1916**

NAME **Ferree Snowden R** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1116 260** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 9 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Jan. 1, 1923.	July 11, 1923.			
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan. 26, 1927.			

Died: **Mar 8 1927** Reported: **Apr 8 1927**

Remarks: **Letter to Finc. 3/25/27**

NAME: <u>Sheldon R Ferree</u>				Certificate No. <u>1177045</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **SNOWDEN R. FERREE.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1116260

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					90							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Jarvis, Snowden R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116260* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: *Co. 9 1st Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	7 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Nov 1911	10 Nov 1911				
Inc.	30	Jan 20, 1919	Feb 12, 1919				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jennings La*
Box 382

Former Roll No. *A 2* Home: 6-681

53 Act of June 27 1230.

NAME: *Perce, Susan E.* DEAD 25.627 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697.020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt. 10 26 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	26 Mar 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	4 Mar 1910			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *5696325* Dated *Dec 13 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Snowden R. Ferree</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1116260				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$18.50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEBRUARY 8-1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		619	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	50
	3				3	10	40		3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	27	23-		4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	50
	2	9	45		2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	21	45		3	19	60		3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	20	60		4	4	60		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	50
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	50
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	50
	2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	50
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Susan E. Ferree</i>				Act of Apr. 19 1908. 25.62.7				Certificate No. 699.020							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 28. 22</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	2			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	89.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Ferree, Theophilus L.				45649		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 121367		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: Pri. H. 7 Ia. Inf							
Disability: S. S. R. right leg + right hip.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis. 12	81	Dec. 1880	19 Sept 1903	Pri 30	10 Dec 1918	8 Aug 1913	E. E. M
Pri 19	15	June 1912	8 Aug 1913				
" 25	1	Dec 1913	" " "				
Fees:				Died Feb 1 1915 Accrued order dated Aug 11 1915			
				payable to widow Catherine L. Ferree J.			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Sanit Lawrence, S. Dak			
Died: 2/1/15		Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915					
Remarks:							
				16679			
Former Roll No. 18026				Home: AUG 23 1915			

NAME: Ferree Viola N				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 776 869		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: George W							
Service: Sgt E 59 Ohio Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: Oct. 19, 1925							
Reported: NOV 11 1925							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Theophilus L. Ferree</i>												Certificate No. <i>121367</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	INC.		1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	75	2			2			2					
	3				3	11	36		3	SEP 9 28 93	3			3			3					
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 1	4			4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2		2			2			2					
	3				3	10	36		3		3			3			3					
	4				4	8	36		4		4			4			4					
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4			2		2			2			2					
	3	13	36		3	AUG 27 88 43	36		3		3			3			3					
	4	20	36		4	4	57		4		4			4			4					
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	INC.	63 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2		2			2			2					
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3		3			3			3					
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4		4			4			4					

NAME: <i>VIOLA N FERREE</i>												Certificate No. <i>776869</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
GROUP 1															
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30												
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												

Handwritten: 3-4-81
 2-1-81
 1-1-81

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Ferrell Caroline J				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 950086		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act June 9 1930		
Name of Soldier James W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service Pt H 124 Ind Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 20 1924 ✓	June 18 1924			
Inc	40	July 4, 1930				
Died <i>July 5, 1930</i>						
Reported AUG 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ferrell, Caroline</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>739810</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,		
Name of Soldier: <i>Ferrell, William Benjamin</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A 16 Ohio V. & A</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>17 Feb 1917</i>	<i>3 Feb 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Apr. 16-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Pay: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>						

NAME **Caroline J Ferrell**
Certificate No. **950086**
Fees **none**

Act June 9 1930
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		26.74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Caroline J Ferrell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>739810</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25.20 30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10 30	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.87	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

NAME: <u>Ferrell Byron</u>		15145 60077 <u>11385</u> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>592098</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 1, 1900
Service: <u>Pvt. 746 R. G.</u>	ACT MAY 1st, 1912		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 Apr. 1895	24 May 1895
Reissue	12	24 Apr. 1909	MAY 14 1909
Reissue	13	18 May 1912	AUG 15 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Milwaukee, Wis.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Ris to correct rank</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>19269</u>		Home: <u>15145</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
FERRELL, BYRON			
Certificate No. <u>592, 098</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 46 N Y		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <u>Apr. 16, 1923 (2)</u>		<u>MAY 23 1923</u>	

NAME: <u>Byron Ferrell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>592098</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8.12</u> 13.50 10.00 17.80 72.50				Remarks: <u>1911</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100				
2				2		5	36	2		4	46 ⁵⁰	2		4	90	2		4	50				
3				3		5	36	3		4	46 ⁵⁰	3		4	95-40	3		4	50				
4				4		4	36	4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	96	4		4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	36	1916.	1		4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4	96	1924.	1		4	50
2				2		4	36	2		4	46 ⁵⁰	2		4	96	2		4	50				
3				3		3	36	3		4	46 ⁵⁰	3		4	133	3		4	50				
4				4		4	40 ⁵⁰	4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	150	4		4	Trans. to Mo.				
1 JAN 4 1909				1		4	40 ⁵⁰	1		4	46 ⁵⁰	1		4	150	1		4	Payment Card				
1909.	2	5	21	1913.	2		40 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		4	150	1925.	2				
3	16	33	33	3		Inc.	420	3		Inc.	53-95	3		4	150	3							
4	6	36		4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	57	4		4	150	4							
1910.	1	6	36	1		4	46 ⁵⁰	1		4	57	1		4	150	1							
2	5	36		2		4	46 ⁵⁰	2		4	57	2		4	150	2							
3	6	36		3		4	46 ⁵⁰	3		4	57	3		4	150	3							
4	5	36		4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	98 ⁸⁰	4		4	150	4							
												GROUP I PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME <u>BYRON FERRELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>592098</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—		50		GROUP I	
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927
1928		1929	1930	1931	1932
1933		1934			
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Terrell, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *848723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr a 16" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 apr 1907</i>	<i>17 dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 4/3/12*

Former Roll No. *186 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

16. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Terrell, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *377.599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 599' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>Aug 1/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/07.* Bureau notified: *11/12/07.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Ferrell</i>				Certificate No. <i>848723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2		
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 26 Nov 1911	
	2				2	<i>922</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4	UP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3				3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3				3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: <i>16 Benjamin Ferrell</i>				Certificate No. <i>377599</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>21 41 2</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 60 67</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 11/4/07. Paid to W. Eliza. Acquired Order 12/12/07.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Terrell Belle M*

Certificate No. *712503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry M*

Service: *1 Lt D 10/6 and 26 40 & 56 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1377841 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Terrell Barney*

Certificate No. *1184868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. E. 18 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>

Fee: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Cd. 3/24/21 4/25/21*
#10. " " (C.O. 7/15/20) 6/25/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 1921* Honor: *Dis. 5-2-22*

6-681

NAME: Belle M Ferrell				3783 C				Certificate No. 712,503											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	32.80	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 N. D. P.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		11 SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		10 N. D. P.		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1		10 SER		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 CG		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		15 LBL		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		10		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 LQ		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Darney Ferrell				1184868															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		2 25 90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 13 90 PH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		2 4 90 B	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Anna M. Ferrell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>786798</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	92.75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925																			

NAME: ANNA M FERRILL		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 786798											
RATE— 30		GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME Anna C Ferrell

Certificate No. 941171

Fees \$10 John A Bommhardt

11/8/23

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	8. 53	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ferrell Andrew J. Ferrell

Certificate No.

801.253

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 17 15 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 30	1911.	1 6 45	1915.	1 2 28 ⁰⁰	1919.	1 2 28 ⁰⁰	1923.	1 2 28 ⁰⁰	1927.	1 2 28 ⁰⁰
2 5		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8	
3 6		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 5 30		4 7		4 7		4 7		4 7		4 7	
1 8 36		1 9		1 9		1 9		1 9		1 9	
2 8 30		2 6		2 6		2 6		2 6		2 6	
3 8 45		3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9	
4 15		4 7		4 7		4 7		4 7		4 7	
1 7		1 4 79 64 ⁰⁰		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 8		2 4 72		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 12		3 4		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 7		4 4 59 60		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 7		1 4 72		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 6		2 4 90		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7		3 4 90		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ridenour Ferrell, Amanda ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 14386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William Ridenour

Service: PH 72 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 12		24 May 1905	18 Oct 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 25, 1919</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>13127</u>				OCT 28 1916-579		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ferrell, Addie E. (formerly widow)

Certificate No. 278,211 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Davis L. Wetmore (see note)

Service: Pri 7 37 Mass.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev'd 12		6 July, 1912	29 July, 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>13/18/13 B.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1913</u>		
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Formerly widow of Davis L. Wetmore Pri. 7 37 Mass. and widow of George F. Ferrell, Sgt. C. 12 Conn.						
Former Roll No.				R 2 - Ludlow Mass		

NAME: <i>Amanda R. Pidenour Ferrell</i> 3856				Certificate No. <i>14386</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 20 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Addie E. Ferrell</i> 1462-7				Certificate No. <i>278,211</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>14 May 1907 Endg.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ferrel, William P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12240 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1082897</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri A 25 Ia Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>728</i>	<i>1907 30 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sep 1910</i>
<i>Rev 24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 30 <i>Nov 19 1911</i>	
Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/10/12</i>		40 <i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Inc. 50 <i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Inc. 72 <i>Nov 21 1921</i>	
Remarks:		FEB 13 1922	
Former Roll No. <i>10856A.8.</i>		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Ferrel, William P.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1 082 897</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt K 25 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 21 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Dec. 24 1925		Reported NOV 7 1925	
Remarks: <i>ck 9 letter</i>			
Died <i>Dec 24 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <i>DEC 24 1925</i>	
payable to widow <i>Clara Ferrel</i>		<i>New London, Iowa</i>	

NAME: William P Ferrel										Certificate No. 1082897																									
Last paid to: JUL 1907										Rate: 72										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.							
1907.		1				1911.		1		7		1915.		1		4 72		1919.		1		4 120		1923.		1		4 144		1927.		1			
2						2				7		2				4 72		2				4 120		2				4 72		2					
3						3				7		3				4 72		3				4 120		3				4 72		3					
4				16.52 ⁸⁰		4				7		4				72 ⁶³⁰⁰		4				4 120		4				4 72		4					
1908.		1		8 36		1912.		1		6		1916.		1		4 90		1920.		1		4 120		1924.		1		4 72		1928.		1			
2				8 36		2				8		2				4 90		2				4 120		2				4 72		2					
3				8 36		3				17		3				4 90		3				4 141		3				4 72		3					
4				8 36		4				11 745 396 ⁰		4				4 90		4				4 150		1		Trans. to No.		4							
1909.		1		7 36		1913.		1		4		1917.		1		4 90		1921.		1		4 150		1925.		1		Payment Card		1					
2						2				4		2				4 90		2				4 150		2						2					
3				8		3				4		3				4 90		3				4 150		3						3					
4				8		4				4 72		4				4 90		4				4 150		4						4					
1910.		1		7		1914.		1		4 72		1918.		1		4 90		1922.		1		4 150		1926.		1				1					
2				7		2				4 72		2				4 90		2				4 216		2						2					
3				8		3				4 72		3				4 90		3				4 216		3						3					
4				17 40 ⁴⁰		4				4 72		4				4 128		4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4						4					

NAME WILLIAM P. FERREL,												
Certificate No. 1082897												
Fees 1082897												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Ferrel William H. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 510 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *210243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *P. M. 4 Ind Co.*
 Disability: *Rt Ing & Cervia, Piles & Dis Pectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>30 June 05</i>	<i>May 06</i>				
<i>Feb 2</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 27-1918</i>	<i>Oct 19-1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 29-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No: <i>82-10796</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Ferrel William A* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *175812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. Civil War.*
 Service: *Co. Pl. D 116 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chronic res dis of rectum, & res dis of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	July 2, 1918	Oct. 14, 1918				
Increase <i>36</i>	<i>FEB 19 1900</i>	<i>MAR 24 1909</i>		Special Act.			
Reis	<i>36</i>	<i>Mar 4 1918</i>	<i>Apr 24-1918</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2-1005</i>	<i>Octa Ferrell, Committee,</i>	<i>App & Mch 22, 1920 By County Court</i>		Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1920.</i>
Transferred from: <i>Hart. Co. H. the Bond \$2000</i>				Transferred to: <i>13.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 29, 1921</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>Sept 27, 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Recover \$6 per mo. from May 4-1865 to May 29-1865 dates incl. erroneously pd. under the Gen. Law. while in the military service</i>							
<i>Recover \$5 20</i>							
Former Roll No: <i>OCT 31 1918</i>				Home: <i>OCT 2-1922</i>			

6-661

NAME: <i>William H. H. Ferrel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>210243</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Ferrel</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>1758/2</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>36 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. Cla Ferrel, Comm.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 161</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1921.	1		<i>18 216</i> ✓	1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 108</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>9 216</i> ✓		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>8 216</i> ✓		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>108</i>		4		<i>216</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>13 102 80</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>11 184 80</i>		3		<i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Ferrill, William*

Certificate No. *1092378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt 51 P.E. No Mil*

Disability: ***

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 24</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Died: *1/27/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*

Remark:

Accrued order dated *3/23/15* payable to widow *Martha J. Ferrill*

Transferred to *3/31* Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. *1904 ACT FEB. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferrill, William*

Certificate No. *1092378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 51 P.E. No Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1984 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferrel Walter D*

Certificate No. *134 227* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 85 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Diarr and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>249 Apr 90 to June 90</i>					
		<i>30 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Order Com'r *10/21/13* Final payment approved to: *Elizabeth, Widow*

Died: *Aug 2-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 25-1913*

Remarks: *\$90.00 Check No. 135702 Dated Aug 4-13 Canceled. Aug*

Former Roll No. *S.L.-10712* Home:

6-001

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferrel, Sarah M.* *25540*

Certificate No. *379 298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *2 Lt A and I 25 OVI and Capt B 104 U S C V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 July 90</i>	<i>30 June 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *532 NOV 28 1916*

6-079

NAME: <i>Walter D Ferrel</i>				Certificate No. <i>134227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7 2	
	2				2	6 7 2	
	3			1915.	3	7 7 2	
	4				4	7 7 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 7 2	
	2				2	7 7 2	
	3			1916.	3	7 7 2	
	4				4	7 7 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3 49	
	2				2	4 90	
	3	11 72		1917.	3	4	
	4	6 7 2			4	11 89 1/2 Paid	
1910.	1	7 7 2		1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6 7 2			2		
	3	6 7 2		1918.	3		
	4	7 7 2			4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Ferrel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>25540</i>				Certificate No. <i>379298</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1915.	3	8	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36	1923.	4	4	90
1908.	1	20 24		1912.	1	8	36		1	4	75
	2				2		36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	15 36		1916.	3	9	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10 36		1917.	3	4	36	1925.	3	4	30
	4	36			4		36		4	4	30
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2	35			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9 36		1918.	3	4	36		3		
	4	36			4		36	1926.	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME		Ferrel Sarah M		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		379 298	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Thomas H			
Service		2nd Lt & I 25 Ohio V I & Capt B 104 US C V I			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died		Nov. 18, 1930.			
Reported		JAN 15 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ferrel Sarah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		824.801	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier:		Leonard			
Service:		Teamster 10 142 nd Pennsylvania Inf.			
73v		ISSUES. Married 1899		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		September 22 1916	May 17, 1917		
Fees:		John N. Morris Fee \$ 10.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		about 4/1, 7 (later)		Bureau notified: JUN 15 1917	
Remarks:		Pens of Bld + for order			
Former Roll No.		MAY 23 1917			

NAME SARAH M FERREL

Certificate No.

Fees

379298

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Sarah Ferrel

Certificate No.

824.801

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	128.00	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	GROUP	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Ferrel, Samuel</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 2125 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>293915</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt B 10 Ia</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis lungs res meas & inf back</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1 1897</i>	<i>17 Apr 1899</i>
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25 12</i>	<i>Sept 24 14</i>
<i>74</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Long Beach Cal. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former dates</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>519/5 237/6</i>		Home:	

NAME: Ferrel samuel				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 293915		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt B 10 Ia							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6172			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	Jan. 19, 1925^R	March 18, 1925				
				Died <i>Aug 19 1927</i> Reported SEP 21 1927			
				Remarks: <i>CWR</i>			
				MAR 27 1925			

NAME: <i>Samuel Ferrel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>293915</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>1 4</i>
	4		<i>11 51</i>		4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>18 4</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to No.</i>
	2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL FERREL		Certificate No. 293915		Fees 293915		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE—	—50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ferrel Rachel A

Certificate No.

717272

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Napoleon B

Service

Pt B 11 West Va Vol Inf & Sgt Maj 10 West Va Vol Inf

2-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 17, 1926						
Reported MAR 9 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Ferrel, Rachel A.

Certificate No.

717272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Napoleon B Ferrel

Service:

Pvt. B. 11th W. Va. Vol. Inf. and Sgt. Maj. 10th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 16 1911	FEB 18 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

RACHEL A FERREL

717272

Act of May 1, 1920

Free

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Ferrel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>717 272</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 19 20</i>	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	4	36			2	4	75
		3				3	<i>7</i>			3	4	36			3	4	75
		4				4	<i>6</i>			4	4	36			4	4	75
		1				1	<i>6</i>			1	4	36			1	4	75
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>6</i>	1916.		2	4	36	1920.		2	4	75
		3				3	<i>6</i>			3	4	36			3	4	95.50
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	36			4	4	90
		1				1	<i>4</i>			1	4	36			1	4	90
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	4	36	1921.		2	4	90
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36			3	4	90
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	61.13			4	4	90
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1	4	75			1	4	90
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	4	75	1922.		2	4	90
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75			3	4	90
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75			4	4	90

NAME: *Ferret, Napoleon B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1904*

Service: *Pri B 11th Regt Maj 10th Va I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>			SPECIAL ACT.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 2nd Jan. 1911 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1911 \$73.70 payable to widow Rachel A. Ferret 117 2 1/2 St Parkersburg W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *14432* Home: *Parkersburg W. Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Ferret Matilda E.* DEAD. 39293 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569,842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper P.*

Service: *W. H. 34th Ia. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>28 Oct. '03</i>	<i>31 Mar. '04</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>Apr 23-1917</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *1229 J St. Sacramento, Cal. 2905 Manzanillo Ave. Check No. 6024484 Dated 4th July 18. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *387/11-875* MAY 3 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Napoleon B Ferrel</i>				Certificate No. <i>860277</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Dead Paris His. Rachel A vs 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>9 72</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 72</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 72</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>8 72</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>10 72</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 72</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 72</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>8 72</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>9 72</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>8 72</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 72</i>		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Matilda E Ferrel</i>				Certificate No. <i>569, 847</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 88</i>	2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2 <i>5 30</i>		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3 <i>5 36</i>		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4 <i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1 <i>6 36</i>		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2 <i>5 36</i>		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3 <i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4 <i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>		1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2 <i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 88</i>	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2	
3 <i>15 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4 <i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME <i>Ferrel, Martha S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>850.691</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>John T.</i>			
Service: <i>Sergt K 12th Wisconsin Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 7, 1918</i>	<i>August 13, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
AUG 26 1918 6-679			

NAME Ferrel Martha S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 850691	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John T.			
Service Sgt K 12 Wisc Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>April 10, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>MAY 8 1925</i>			
Remarks:			
Died <i>4/10 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7-6-25</i> payable to <i>Mellie Herold</i> <i>202 So. Main St.</i> <i>Prairie Du Chien</i> <i>Wis.</i>			

NAME: <i>Martha S. Ferrel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.691</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

SEP 64750
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME		MARTHA S FERREL											
Certificate No.		850691											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP. 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	11. 7										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELLED not delivered letter for date

Letter Rec
3-148
5/8

NAME: <i>Ferrel, Marion</i>		17765 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>103881</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907					
Service: <i>Pri Co. B, 10 Iowa Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Pres</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 24 1919</i>		<i>3-1081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27 311/14, 7130</i>				Home: <i>P. H. 9/13/19</i>			

NAME: <i>Ferrel, Lois A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>918207</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Private 1st, 174th Ohio Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 31 1922</i>						

NAME: *Marion Ferrel* Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. *103881*

Last paid to: *@ 10 Dec 07* Rate: ~~40~~ *40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	13/08	39 ³³		4	6	45		4	4	90		4		120		4		
	1	13	45		1	6	61 ⁵⁰		1	4	90		1		GROUP 3		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	60 ³³	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	45		3	10/11	60 ³³		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Lois V. Ferrel* Certificate No. *978,207*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

99/20 55/1
10 48 30
11 4
12 4
13 4 30
14 4 30
15 4 30
16 4 30
17 4 30
18 4 30
19 4 30
20 4 30
21 4 30
22 4 30
23 4 30
24 4 30
25 4 30
26 4 30
27 4 30
28 4 30
29 4 30
30 4 30
31 4 30
32 4 30
33 4 30
34 4 30
35 4 30
36 4 30
37 4 30
38 4 30
39 4 30
40 4 30
41 4 30
42 4 30
43 4 30
44 4 30
45 4 30
46 4 30
47 4 30
48 4 30
49 4 30
50 4 30
51 4 30
52 4 30
53 4 30
54 4 30
55 4 30
56 4 30
57 4 30
58 4 30
59 4 30
60 4 30
61 4 30
62 4 30
63 4 30
64 4 30
65 4 30
66 4 30
67 4 30
68 4 30
69 4 30
70 4 30
71 4 30
72 4 30
73 4 30
74 4 30
75 4 30
76 4 30
77 4 30
78 4 30
79 4 30
80 4 30
81 4 30
82 4 30
83 4 30
84 4 30
85 4 30
86 4 30
87 4 30
88 4 30
89 4 30
90 4 30
91 4 30
92 4 30
93 4 30
94 4 30
95 4 30
96 4 30
97 4 30
98 4 30
99 4 30
100 4 30
101 4 30
102 4 30
103 4 30
104 4 30
105 4 30
106 4 30
107 4 30
108 4 30
109 4 30
110 4 30
111 4 30
112 4 30
113 4 30
114 4 30
115 4 30
116 4 30
117 4 30
118 4 30
119 4 30
120 4 30
121 4 30
122 4 30
123 4 30
124 4 30
125 4 30
126 4 30
127 4 30
128 4 30
129 4 30
130 4 30
131 4 30
132 4 30
133 4 30
134 4 30
135 4 30
136 4 30
137 4 30
138 4 30
139 4 30
140 4 30
141 4 30
142 4 30
143 4 30
144 4 30
145 4 30
146 4 30
147 4 30
148 4 30
149 4 30
150 4 30
151 4 30
152 4 30
153 4 30
154 4 30
155 4 30
156 4 30
157 4 30
158 4 30
159 4 30
160 4 30
161 4 30
162 4 30
163 4 30
164 4 30
165 4 30
166 4 30
167 4 30
168 4 30
169 4 30
170 4 30
171 4 30
172 4 30
173 4 30
174 4 30
175 4 30
176 4 30
177 4 30
178 4 30
179 4 30
180 4 30
181 4 30
182 4 30
183 4 30
184 4 30
185 4 30
186 4 30
187 4 30
188 4 30
189 4 30
190 4 30
191 4 30
192 4 30
193 4 30
194 4 30
195 4 30
196 4 30
197 4 30
198 4 30
199 4 30
200 4 30
201 4 30
202 4 30
203 4 30
204 4 30
205 4 30
206 4 30
207 4 30
208 4 30
209 4 30
210 4 30
211 4 30
212 4 30
213 4 30
214 4 30
215 4 30
216 4 30
217 4 30
218 4 30
219 4 30
220 4 30
221 4 30
222 4 30
223 4 30
224 4 30
225 4 30
226 4 30
227 4 30
228 4 30
229 4 30
230 4 30
231 4 30
232 4 30
233 4 30
234 4 30
235 4 30
236 4 30
237 4 30
238 4 30
239 4 30
240 4 30
241 4 30
242 4 30
243 4 30
244 4 30
245 4 30
246 4 30
247 4 30
248 4 30
249 4 30
250 4 30
251 4 30
252 4 30
253 4 30
254 4 30
255 4 30
256 4 30
257 4 30
258 4 30
259 4 30
260 4 30
261 4 30
262 4 30
263 4 30
264 4 30
265 4 30
266 4 30
267 4 30
268 4 30
269 4 30
270 4 30
271 4 30
272 4 30
273 4 30
274 4 30
275 4 30
276 4 30
277 4 30
278 4 30
279 4 30
280 4 30
281 4 30
282 4 30
283 4 30
284 4 30
285 4 30
286 4 30
287 4 30
288 4 30
289 4 30
290 4 30
291 4 30
292 4 30
293 4 30
294 4 30
295 4 30
296 4 30
297 4 30
298 4 30
299 4 30
300 4 30
301 4 30
302 4 30
303 4 30
304 4 30
305 4 30
306 4 30
307 4 30
308 4 30
309 4 30
310 4 30
311 4 30
312 4 30
313 4 30
314 4 30
315 4 30
316 4 30
317 4 30
318 4 30
319 4 30
320 4 30
321 4 30
322 4 30
323 4 30
324 4 30
325 4 30
326 4 30
327 4 30
328 4 30
329 4 30
330 4 30
331 4 30
332 4 30
333 4 30
334 4 30
335 4 30
336 4 30
337 4 30
338 4 30
339 4 30
340 4 30
341 4 30
342 4 30
343 4 30
344 4 30
345 4 30
346 4 30
347 4 30
348 4 30
349 4 30
350 4 30
351 4 30
352 4 30
353 4 30
354 4 30
355 4 30
356 4 30
357 4 30
358 4 30
359 4 30
360 4 30
361 4 30
362 4 30
363 4 30
364 4 30
365 4 30
366 4 30
367 4 30
368 4 30
369 4 30
370 4 30
371 4 30
372 4 30
373 4 30
374 4 30
375 4 30
376 4 30
377 4 30
378 4 30
379 4 30
380 4 30
381 4 30
382 4 30
383 4 30
384 4 30
385 4 30
386 4 30
387 4 30
388 4 30
389 4 30
390 4 30
391 4 30
392 4 30
393 4 30
394 4 30
395 4 30
396 4 30
397 4 30
398 4 30
399 4 30
400 4 30
401 4 30
402 4 30
403 4 30
404 4 30
405 4 30
406 4 30
407 4 30
408 4 30
409 4 30
410 4 30
411 4 30
412 4 30
413 4 30
414 4 30
415 4 30
416 4 30
417 4 30
418 4 30
419 4 30
420 4 30
421 4 30
422 4 30
423 4 30
424 4 30
425 4 30
426 4 30
427 4 30
428 4 30
429 4 30
430 4 30
431 4 30
432 4 30
433 4 30
434 4 30
435 4 30
436 4 30
437 4 30
438 4 30
439 4 30
440 4 30
441 4 30
442 4 30
443 4 30
444 4 30
445 4 30
446 4 30
447 4 30
448 4 30
449 4 30
450 4 30
451 4 30
452 4 30
453 4 30
454 4 30
455 4 30
456 4 30
457 4 30
458 4 30
459 4 30
460 4 30
461 4 30
462 4 30
463 4 30
464 4 30
465 4 30
466 4 30
467 4 30
468 4 30
469 4 30
470 4 30
471 4 30
472 4 30
473 4 30
474 4 30
475 4 30
476 4 30
477 4 30
478 4 30
479 4 30
480 4 30
481 4 30
482 4 30
483 4 30
484 4 30
485 4 30
486 4 30
487 4 30
488 4 30
489 4 30
490 4 30
491 4 30
492 4 30
493 4 30
494 4 30
495 4 30
496 4 30
497 4 30
498 4 30
499 4 30
500 4 30
501 4 30
502 4 30
503 4 30
504 4 30
505 4 30
506 4 30
507 4 30
508 4 30
509 4 30
510 4 30
511 4 30
512 4 30
513 4 30
514 4 30
515 4 30
516 4 30
517 4 30
518 4 30
519 4 30
520 4 30
521 4 30
522 4 30
523 4 30
524 4 30
525 4 30
526 4 30
527 4 30
528 4 30
529 4 30
530 4 30
531 4 30
532 4 30
533 4 30
534 4 30
535 4 30
536 4 30
537 4 30
538 4 30
539 4 30
540 4 30
541 4 30
542 4 30
543 4 30
544 4 30
545 4 30
546 4 30
547 4 30
548 4 30
549 4 30
550 4 30
551 4 30
552 4 30
553 4 30
554 4 30
555 4 30
556 4 30
557 4 30
558 4 30
559 4 30
560 4 30
561 4 30
562 4 30
563 4 30
564 4 30
565 4 30
566 4 30

NAME: *Ferrel, Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt F 32 Ky U. I.*

Disability: *Complete double ing. hernia (left complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>22 Mch 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 5-1918</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *3408 Gen. Law* Home: *681*

NAME: *Ferrel Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Chambers II 142 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 - 1911* Bureau notified: *May 6 - 1911*

Remarks: *ACCOMPLISHED WITH BUREAU ORDER 1001913*

Former Roll No. *623 A. J* Home: *681*

NAME: <u>Levi Ferrel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>488255</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17-30 32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT. General Law</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3	4	151-80		3	4	50
	4	7	51		4	14	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2	7	51		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	86		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Md. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Leonard Ferrel</u>				Certificate No. <u>840287</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10/10/10</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	12	52		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

12/5/22 date of death

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferrel Leandra* *Dead*

Certificate No. *6410-553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Judson*

Service: *Pr. 1st Va. U. S. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 June 1907</i>	<i>30 Mch 1908</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from <i>March 1903</i> by act of that date.						
1907-1908 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
<i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter JAN 9 1918*

Remarks: *Daniel C. Jones Gdn.*
Appt'd 1/22-07 by Chet. Court
Lumbee Co. O. Bond \$300
Ev. filed with Aud'r. 2 Apr 1908
1035 2nd. 1-14-08

Former Roll No.

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferrel Josephine C.* 85395

Certificate No. *620260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. G. 4y Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>7 Jan 1904</i>			
<i>Duple</i>			<i>20 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Chesham Wash</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>James Henry P. Harris 16 July 13</i>						
<i>2639695 OCT 4/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5641</i>						

6-479

NAME: <i>Leandra Ferrel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>640755</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25:12</i>				Remarks: <i>Leandra C. Jones, Ill</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Account filed															
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/5	36	1915.	1	4/2	36	1919.	1		
2				2	13	36		2	15	36		2			
3				3	27	36		3	11/3	36		3			
4				4	12	36		4	11/16	36		4			
1908.	1	4/17	68 03	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1		
2	15			2	12	36		2	36			2			
3	11/3	36		3	10/1	36		3	GROUP 3			3			
4	18			4	11/13	36		4				4			
1909.	1	4/20	36	1913.	1	5/10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	7/6	36		2	8/7	36		2				2			
3	10/8			3	10	36		3				3			
4	11/4	36		4	2/10/14	36		4				4			
1910.	1	4/29	36	1914.	1	6/6	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	7/17	36		2	7/22	36		2				2			
3	10/14	36		3	X X X X			3				3			
4	13	36		4	1/9/15	72		4				4			

NAME: <i>Josephine C. Ferrel</i>				Certificate No. <i>620260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36
2				2	11	36	
3				3	10	36	
4				4	9	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
2				2	9	36	
3				3	26	36	
4	OCT	36		4	14	36	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
2	12	36		2			
3	14	36		3			
4	14	36		4	11/14		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1		
2	9	36		2	GROUP		
3	8	36		3			
4	11	36		4			

NAME: Ferrel, Jonathan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 467892	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: Pt G 3 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf			
Disability: Rheum and injury of left side (abdomen)			
ISSUES.			
CLASS REN	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17-3 Feby 1909	11 Mar 1909
ISSUE 92	18	Mar 23 1916	June 29 1916
	21	Dec 14 1919	A
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		19	
Remarks: RENEWAL & Increase under Gen'l Law.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
631 43 Act of June 27 1890.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ferrel, Jonathan			
Certificate No.	467,892.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 3 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	A
Inc	72	Jan. 30, 1926	May 27, 1926
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Mar 25 1929		APR 8 1929	
Remarks: Letter to Family 4/29. widow 37677 to Family			
Accrued and paid		Receiver	
JUN 9 1930		La.	
Payable to widow			
Nancy Ferrel			
		JUN 5 1926	

NAME: Jonathan Ferrel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 467892							
Last paid to: 12-4-24, 1909				Rate: 72-30-50				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		129	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	50
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	54		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75-60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME JONATHAN FERREL.		Certificate No. 467892		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE— 50 72		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECKED
CANCELED
To date of death

NAME: *Ferrel, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *12170/16197*

Certificate No. *619830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt H, 12 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 30 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1911</i>	<i>MAY 15 1911</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/18 (2018)* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1918*

Remarks:

Died April 13, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 13, 1918 payable to widow Martha T. Ferrel T. Boscobel, Wis.

Former Roll No. *20658* Home: *AUG 26 1918 16197*
Act June 27-90 *JUN 17 1916*

NAME: *Ferrel, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *8404*

Certificate No. *778,628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pr. Co. "D" 174 O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 15 '91</i>	<i>8 June '92</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>1 Jan 1915</i>					

Fees: *20 1/2 17 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks: *Medical Lake Wash.*

Died Feb. 3, 1921 Accrued order dated August 24, 1922 payable to widow Lois A., Medical Lake, Washington.

Former Roll No. *517/14 4901 - 6999 SEP 2- 1922* **ORIG**

6-891

NAME: *Ferrel, Jesse A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803407* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Art Co C, 20 Misc Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>19 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/16* Bureau notified: *11/27/16*

Remarks: *Gravette, Ark* Check No. *4850070* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *589* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: *Ferrel, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2884410* ARMY INVALID. Civil War.

Law:

Service: *Art Co C, 20 Misc Vol Inft.*

Disability: *Dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 July 1894</i>	<i>4 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees: *2/21 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 18 1918*

Died: *Feb 21 1917* Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks: *Maryetta A. Ferrell*

Check No. *3675500* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled.

Transferred from: *Grantsville W. Va.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *3995* MAR 23 1918 Home:

NAME: Jesse A Ferrel Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 803407

Remarks: **DEAD**

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		352	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		29 18 90		2		13 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12 60		4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		8 60		1		14 60		1		4 90		1				1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2		10 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 60		3		19 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		10 60		4		14 60		4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1		4 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 60	1913.	2		4 X	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		10 00		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: James A Ferrel Civil War. Certificate No. 288440

Remarks: **DEAD**

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10		2		8		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		11		3		8		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10		4		9		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		9		1		11		1		4 90		1				1		
1908.	2		10	1912.	2		8	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10		3		17		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10		4		14		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		9		1		4		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		9		1		4 90		1		1/18 78		1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		GROUP 3	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferrel George W.* (S-P. A. 1.) *12241*

Certificate No. *750312* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 85 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12241* Home: *Youngstown* 6-561

NAME: *Ferrel Elizabeth F.* (S-P. A. 2.) *23.222*

Certificate No. *647358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. B 10 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mch 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 1908</i>				

Fees: *1000 J. H. Harne, Youngstown, Pa.*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Ferree, William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 1137					
Certificate No. <i>868.450</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Pt Capt. McClellan's Co. 101st Pa</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Aug 9/90</i>	<i>Mar 28/94</i>	REST. REISSUE	13	<i>Aug 7/12</i>	<i>Apr. 16/13 *</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>May 29/01</i>	<i>Nov 22/07</i>				
REISSUE	12	<i>Nov. 9/09</i>	<i>Nov. 29/09.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/30/12 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2 1913</i>					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.							
<i>* Ending Nov 30/12, death.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>H7.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ferree, William O</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>582840</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Pvt. C 102 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>28 Mar 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 27-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 11-1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>024 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Monongahela Pa.</i>			

NAME: William H. Ferree					Certificate No. 868.450														
Last paid to: 1137					Rate: \$ 12 13.					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5 16 14.60	Ending payable to widow Martha		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	35.33	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William O. Ferree					Certificate No. 582840														
Last paid to: 714/07-12					Rate: \$ 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8/9	12.70		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	48.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		

(3-P.A.1.) 13265

NAME: *Ferree William S.*

Certificate No. *1003277* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P A 49 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>20 Dec 07</i>	<i>1950</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 18</i>	<i>1 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>JUN -- 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19 25 Sept 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dec. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918* Check No. *6004696* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13265* Home: *Logwood* C-681

(3-P.A.5.)

NAME: *Ferreira Alexander*

Certificate No. *34719* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ord Seaman USS's Grubash, Vandalia and Agawam*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>NOV 4 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 19/08</i>	<i>JUN 12 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan 7/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/17/10*

Former Roll No. Home: C-681

NAME: <i>William S. Ferrer</i>												Certificate No. <i>1003277</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12.15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13/08	14.20		4	1	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		14.36		1	7	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2		9.36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11.36		3	21	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		10.36		4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		11.36		1	4			1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2		11.36	1913.	2	4	36.52	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		12.36		4	Inc.	57.20		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		11.36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2		12.36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12.36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Ferreira</i>												Certificate No. <i>34719</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	10.02		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1908.	2		5.36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		5.43		3				3				3				3		
	4		5.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		5.45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5.40	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		5.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		Dead		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12/10	32.00	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Ferreira, Angelo ^{alias Henry Smith}

Certificate No. 421940 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt 1 29 Ill V & F 2 U S Vet V. S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 79 Mar 1907	25 June 1907			25 15 Feb 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					25 Oct 1913
		19 28 May 1912	20 Feb 1913	REISSUE		25 May 28, 1912	Apr. 27, 1916 *
						30 Dec. 14, 1915	76
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * To correct name from Henry Smith, & rate and commencement of increase

Former Roll No. 2267 JUN 27 18 90 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ferreira, James

Certificate No. 266149 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1912

Service: Pt 1 114 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		7 July 1911	21 July 1911	Reis 30		15 May 1912	6 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5817656 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2560 (98) Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Angelo Ferreira alias Henry Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>421940</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30 40 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	57/42	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	24			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>James Ferreira</u>				7000				Certificate No. <u>266149</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10/6	59 70		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7/12	76.33		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 1							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferreira, James*

Certificate No. *266149* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Q Y 114 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res dis of rectum and L I hernia (incomplete becoming complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Apr 1906</i>	<i>18 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10352* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **F E R R E I R A , J O S E** alias **J O S E P H F. M A R T I N**

Certificate No. **39610** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt's Cook U.S.S. Ohio & Sabine*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	20	July 29 1907	Dec. 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: **OCT 4 1908** Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1908** *Form 3-1031*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-597

NAME: James Ferreira 2560										Certificate No. 266149													
Last paid to:					Rate: 17					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
 10 A.M.
 CHICAGO
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 ACT FEB. 9, '07
 GROUP 1
 July 24-1911

NAME: JOSE FERREIRA alias JOSEPH F. MARTIN 39610										Certificate No. 39610													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2/19 89
 24 60
 10/1 60
 DEAD.
 GROUP 3

NAME:

Ferreira Mary A

Certificate No.

21430

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Sailor

Alexander Ferreira

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S. Grubish, Vandalia and Agawam

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	3	March 1910	19 May 1910
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

none

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/8/18-

Bureau notified

7/4/18

Remarks:

Check No. 142124 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME:

64 Mary A. Ferreira

Certificate No.

21430

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22~~ 25

Remarks: OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	6	4 14 83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	76	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	24 40		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

721

END

